

2012

# West Virginia and Regional History Collection Newsletter Twenty-Year Index, Volume 1-Volume 20, Spring 1985-Spring 2005

Anna M. Schein

Follow this and additional works at: <https://researchrepository.wvu.edu/wvrhc-newsletters>

 Part of the [History Commons](#)

---

**West Virginia and Regional History Collection  
Newsletter**

**Twenty-Year Index  
Volume 1-Volume 20  
Spring 1985-Spring 2005**

Compiled by  
**Anna M. Schein**

**Morgantown, WV  
West Virginia and Regional History Collection  
West Virginia University Libraries  
2012**

## Compiler's Notes:

**Scope Note:** This index includes articles and photographs only; listings of WVRHC staff, WVU Libraries Visiting Committee members, and selected new accessions have not been indexed.

### **Publication and numbering notes:**

Vol. 12-v. 13, no. 1 not published.

Issues for summer 1985 and fall 1985 lack volume numbering and are called: no. 2 and no.3 respectively.

**Citation Key:** The volume designation, "v.", and the issue designation, "no.", which appear on each issue of the *Newsletter* have been omitted from the index.

**5:2(1989:summer)9** For issues which have a volume number and an issue number, the volume number appears to left of colon; the issue number appears to right of colon; the date of the issue appears in parentheses with the year separated from the season by a colon); the issue page number(s) appear to the right of the date of the issue.

**2(1985:summer)1** For issues which lack volume numbering, the issue number appears alone to the left of the date of the issue.

### **Abbreviations:**

COMER= College of Mineral and Energy Resources, West Virginia University

HRS=Historical Records Survey

US=United States

WV=West Virginia

WVRHC=West Virginia and Regional History Collection, West Virginia University  
Libraries

WVU=West Virginia University

**West Virginia and Regional History Collection Newsletter**  
**Index**  
**Volume 1-Volume 20**  
**Spring 1985-Spring 2005**

*Compiled by*  
**Anna M. Schein**

- A**
- AAUW *see* American Association of University Women
- “A.C. Barney”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- “A.D. Hopkins Letters Elucidate the Beginnings of Forest Entomology in America 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
- A-F Films 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- A.J.Q. Dickinson Company 7:1(1990:spring)1  
 photograph of Dickinson Company salt well 7:1(1991:spring)8
- A to Zax: A Comprehensive Dictionary for Genealogists & Historians* by Barbara Jean Evans 16:2(2001:spring)5
- abolitionists 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
- Academie Colarossi 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
- Academie Julien 5:1(1989:spring)1
- Academie Moderne 5:1(1989:spring)2
- An Account of the Musical Performances in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...* by Charles Burney 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Adams, J. Donald 15:2(2000:spring)3
- Adams, John 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Adams, Julia Davis 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1;  
 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*Beyond the Shenandoah and the Potomac* 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 “The Embassy Girls” 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*Legacy of Love* 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*Mountains Are Free* 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*No Other White Men* 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 pseudonym, F. Draco 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*Remember and Forget* 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*Ride with the Eagle* 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*The Swords of the Vikings* 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*A Valley of Song* 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*Viano: A Boy of New Finland* 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Adena, OH 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Adena culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
- African Americans  
 service in Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4  
 US 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 writers, pamphlets by, in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3  
 WV 4:2(1988:summer)2;5:2(1989:summer)5-7  
 coal miners 4:2(1988:summer)2  
 education *see* education, WV, African Americans  
 mayor, 1<sup>st</sup> African-American, of Morgantown, WV 10:3(1995:fall)2-4  
 service in World War II 10:2(1994:fall)2  
 African settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5  
*The Age of Reason* by Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring)1-3  
 Agricultural College of West Virginia 8:1(1992:spring)6  
 Air cadets at WVU during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)7  
 Air National Guard 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 Akron, OH 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
 Goodrich plant, used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8  
 Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
 Albert, Prince 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Alderson, WV 17:1(2001:fall)5-6  
 Alexandria, Egypt, library at 6:2(1990:summer)7  
*Alexandria Gay Brown* by Morgan J. Rhees, ca. 1895, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6  
 Algren, Nelson 13:2(1998:spring)4  
*All for Love* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5  
 Allegheny Divide 13:2(1998:spring)5  
 Allegheny Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)8;9:1(1993:spring)2;9:2(1993:summer)2;10:1(1994:spring)1  
 Allegheny Power System 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
 Allen, Bernard L. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)4  
 Allen, David G. 20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
 Allen, Fred 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 Alliance Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2  
 “The Ambassadorial Diary of John W. Davis: The Court of St. James’s 1918-1921” by John W. Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 Ambler, Charles H. 3:2(1987:summer)2;10:1(1994:spring)5;15:1(1999:fall)1-2;16:2(2001:spring)1,3;  
 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)1  
 Ambrose, D.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7  
 Amerasian children 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2-3  
 “America Speaks to China” by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
*American Anthology* by E.C. Stedman 14:2(1999:spring)3  
 “American Architecture [Clarksburg, West Virginia]”

- pencil on paper, 1932 by James Edward Davis,  
 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- American Association of University Women 5:2(1989:  
 summer)9;10:2(1994:fall)7
- American Bald Eagle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
- American Entomologist* 20:1(2004:fall)1
- American Genealogical Research at the DAR,  
 Washington, D.C.* by Eric G. Grundset and Steven  
 B. Rhodes 16:2(2001:spring)5
- American Heart Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
- “American Memory Brings Library of Congress  
 Holdings to Colson Hall” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4
- American Institute for Arts and Sciences 15:2(2000:  
 spring)2
- American Library Association 15:2(2000:spring)3
- American Memory (Library of Congress) *see* Library of  
 Congress, American Memory Project: Sharing  
 Unique Collections Electronically
- American Mission Association 5:2(1989:summer)6
- American Modernism 5:1(1989:spring)3
- American Naturalization Records, 1790-1990: What  
 They Are and How to Use Them*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., by John J.  
 Newman 16:2(2001:spring)5
- American Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
- American Pharmaceutical Association  
 president, Roy Bird Cook, 19:2(2004: spring)6
- American Prisoners of the Revolution* by Danske  
 Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
- American Revolution *see* United States, history,  
 Revolutionary War
- American University 15:1(1999:fall)3;19:2(2004:  
 spring)2
- Amtrak 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
- “Analogies No. 1”, film by James Edward Davis  
 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- Ancestry's Concise Genealogical Dictionary*,  
 compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris  
 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Anderson, Maggie 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Anderson, Sherwood 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Andrew, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
- Anna Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Annapolis, MD 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Annual Report, Vital Health Statistics of West  
 Virginia* (West Virginia Bureau for Public Health,  
 Health Statistics Center) v.16:2 (2001:spring)8
- Annual Uniform Crime Report (later Crime in West  
 Virginia)* (West Virginia Department of  
 Public Safety, Uniform Crime Reporting Section)  
 16:2(2001:spring)8
- “anodine” powders, use as medical treatment  
 6:1(1990:spring)2
- The Antebellum Kanawha Salt Business and  
 Western Markets* by John E. Stealey, III  
 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Anybody Here from West Virginia?* by Howard  
 Chernoff 10:2(1994:fall)10
- Appalachia  
 coalfields 14:2(1999:spring)1-3  
 “coalfield clinics” 14:2(1999:spring)1-3  
 Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire,  
 OH 14:2(1999:spring)1-3  
 health care management 14:2(1999:spring)1-3  
 history of 13:2(1998:spring)4  
 early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)7  
 literature of 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 writers  
 Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Buck, Pearl 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3,8;  
 4:2(1988:summer)9;15:2(2000:spring)4  
 photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2-3,8  
*Stories for Little Children*, photograph of  
 cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4  
 Currey, Richard 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4;  
 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)7  
 Giardina, Denise 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Grubb, Davis 15:2(2000:spring)4-5  
 Holbrook, Chris 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Koger, Lisa 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 McCarthy, Cormac 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Mason, Bobbie Ann 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Maynard, Lee 13:2(1998:spring)1,5  
 Norman, Marsha 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Pancake, Breece D’J 13:2(1998:spring)1-2,4-6  
 photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)1-2  
 Underwood typewriter of, photograph of  
 13:2(1998:spring)5  
 Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995)5-7  
 Phillips, Jayne Anne 13:2(1998:spring)1-2  
 Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:spring)1-4  
 Willis, Meredith Sue 13:2(1998:spring)1
- “Appalachia” by Muriel Miller Dressler 15:2  
 (2000:spring)4
- Appalachian Diaspora 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Appalachian Gold Medallion 15:2(2000:spring)7
- Dressler, Muriel Miller, 1973 recipient of  
 15:2(2000:spring)7
- Appalachian Record Collection in WVRHC 20:1  
 (2004:fall)5
- Appalachian Regional Hospitals 14:2(1999:spring)1
- apple butter 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Appleton, John W.M.  
 biography 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4  
 Civil War journal of  
 excerpt from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8  
 in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4  
 photograph of  
 drawings from 8:3(1992:  
 fall/winter)4,7-8  
 page from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
 photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,12

- Appleton, Tom 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Appomatox 14:1(1988:fall)2  
 Arbogast, Alie, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7  
 Arbogast, Billy, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7  
 Arbogast, Grace, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7  
 Arbogast Family, papers in WVRHC 17:1(2001:fall)7  
 Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)1  
 Arbuckle, James 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Arbuckle, Matthew, Captain 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Archives of American Art, Smithsonian Institution 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 Arion (singing society), Wheeling, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3  
 Arlington National Cemetery 9:1(1993:spring)5  
 Armistead, John 16:1(2000:fall)2-3  
 Army-Navy "E" award, presented to Wheeling Steel, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8  
 Army of Virginians, Revolutionary War 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Arnals, James 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Arnett, Lonnie 15:1(1999:fall)2  
 Arnold, Stark William 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Arnow, Harriete  
     *The Dollmaker* 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 Art Students League (New York) 5:1(1989:spring)1  
 art  
     "light art" images of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1  
     light in 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2  
     movement in 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2  
     performative, of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1  
     West Virginia 7:1(1991:spring)4-5;7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4;16:1(2000:fall)5-6;17:1(2001:fall)7  
 Arthurdale, WV  
     Administration building, ca.1940 photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)7  
     Arthurdale High School (WV)  
         Class of 1938  
             Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7  
         Roosevelt, Eleanor 1938 visit to, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7  
         Scott's Run residents, resettlement at 5:1(1989:spring)6  
     Arthurdale High School (WV)  
         Class of 1938  
             Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7  
     "Artworks by Strother and Leigh Augment the West Virginia Historical Art Collection" 14:2(1999:spring)5-6  
 Ashford, Bailey K. 10:2(1994:fall)6  
 Ashford General Hospital at the Greenbrier during World War II  
     Beck, Clyde, Commander of 10:2(1994:fall)7  
     photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)6  
 Asian-Americans 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 "Assault on Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbour, on the night of July 18—The rush of the garrison to the parapet", photograph of illustration in newspaper clipping 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Associated Press (New York) 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 "'Assault on Fort Wagner': An unabridged excerpt from the Journal of John W.M. Appleton" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8  
 Aten, Henry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Aten, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Aten, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Aten Family Civil War papers in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Athens County, OH 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 Atkinson, George W 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4  
*The Atlantic Monthly* 13:2(1998:spring)2  
*Atlas Appendix*, 1630, by Willem G. Blaeu 2:2(1986:summer)2  
 audiovisual materials 18:2(2003:spring)1-3  
 Audubon, John James 7:1(1991:spring)4  
     photographs of illustrations by  
         Carolina Parakeet ("Psittacus Carolinensis") 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
         Pileated Woodpecker 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
         Wood Duck 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
         Wood Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8  
     siting of Carolina Parakeet along the Great "Kanawha" 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 Augusta County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)4  
     court records  
         abstracted by Lyman Chalkley 16:2(2001:spring)7  
         in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)7  
     *Autumn on the Kanawha* by William S. Young, painting, 1864, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6  
 Averell, William W.  
     Civil War General 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4  
     photograph of headquarters at New Creek (now Keyser, WV), ca.1863 4:1(1988:spring)2
- B**  
 B & O *see* Baltimore and Ohio Railroad  
 BCOA *see* Bituminous Coal Operators Association  
 BOPARC Skating Arena, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 Back River Bridge connecting Wheeling Island to Belmont, OH, ca.1890 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)8  
 "Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds", World War II

- poster, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Bacon, William Van Vliet 20:2(2005:spring)4-5
- Bailey, Cleveland M., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2;10:2(1994:fall)12
- Baker, Richard 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
- Baker, W. E. 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
- Baker's Run 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Baldwin, Sarah  
 essay about Lenna Lowe Yost's efforts in WV to secure ratification of the Nineteenth amendment 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
- Ballantine, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)2
- balloon building frame, wood 7:2(1991:summer)7
- ballroom, miniature, with dancers and musicians at military ball, in WVRHC, photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Baltimore American* 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company  
 3:1(1987:spring)2; 8:2(1992:summer)2;  
 9:2(1993:summer)5-6;9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;  
 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 surveyors cook and helpers, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Baltimore, MD 9:2(1993:summer)3;10:1(1994:spring)2-3  
 newspapers  
*Baltimore American* 10:1(1994:spring)4  
*Evening Sun* 10:1(1994:spring)4
- band saw 7:2(1991:summer)7;9:2(1993:summer)5
- A Banner in the Hills* by George E. Moore 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- bands, WV, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4
- banjo players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Bannon, Barbara 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Baptist Church, WV  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8
- Baptist State Convention 5:2(1989:summer)7  
 "Barbara Allen", song 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Barbe, Clara Louise Gould 2(1985:summer)5-6
- Barbe, Waitman T. 14:2(1999:spring)4-5  
 biography 2(1985:summer)5-6  
 editor  
*Daily State Journal*, Parkersburg 2(1985:summer)6  
*West Virginia School Journal* 2(1985:summer)6  
 photograph of, with friends, 1891 2(1985:summer)6  
 portrait, ca.1890 2(1985:summer)8  
 scrapbooks in WVRHC 2(1985:summer)5-6  
 wife, Clara Louise Gould Barbe 2(1985:summer)5-6
- Barbour County, WV  
 Dayton, Arthur S. 4:1(1988:spring)5; portrait of 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton, Ruth Woods 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton-Woods Family 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Historical Records Survey  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3  
 photograph of page from inventory of marriages in 3:2(1987:summer)7
- history  
 Civil War 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-7  
 battles  
 Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
- commander of  
 Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
- history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7
- members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
 donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5  
 Philippi 18:2(2003:spring)4
- Barboursville Seminary (later part of Morris Harvey College, later University of Charleston) 6:2(1990:summer)4
- barges 16:2(2001:spring)9-10
- "The Barn", art studio of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
- Barn-She-Holler (near Webster Springs, WV) 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Bartram, John 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Bartlett, David  
 discovers Civil War election returns 3(1985:fall)4-5  
 photograph of 3(1985:fall)4
- Bath County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)5  
*The Bathkeeper* by David Hunter Strother 14:

- 2(1999:spring)5; photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
- Battle Cry of Freedom* by James M. McPherson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Bayles Family, Monongalia County, ca.1890 photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)9
- Bear Pond Conservation Studio, Mercersburg, Pa. 2:1(1986:spring)5
- Beck, Clyde 10:2(1994:fall)7
- Beckley, WV 9:1(1993:spring)5  
city recorder  
Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Basketball, women's  
Wells, Georgeann, first woman to score in a collegiate game 6:2(1990:summer)2
- Bedford County, VA 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Bedinger, Henry 14:2(1999:spring)4
- beetle, pine bark 20:1(2004:fall)2
- the Beethoven (singing society), Wheeling, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3
- Belgium  
craftsmen immigration to US from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
glass cutter immigrants from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
International Festival of Experimental Films 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3
- Bell Atlantic Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Bellaire, Ohio  
Bellaire Clinic *see* Medical Foundation of Bellaire  
Mayor  
Castricone, Membrino, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2  
Medical Foundation of Bellaire 14:2(1999:spring)1-3  
Board of Trustees  
President  
Miriz, Mike, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2  
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Bellaire Clinic *see* Medical Foundation of Bellaire
- Bellaire Medical Center *see* Medical Foundation of Bellaire
- Bellfonte, AL 14:1(1998:fall)3
- "Bellin of the Bride" by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Belmont, OH 7:1(1991:spring)8
- Belpre, OH 7:2(1991:summer)6
- "Ben Hardin", published journal article by Louis Watson Chappell in *Philological Quarterly* 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
- Bench and Bar of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Bender, Nathan E., curator of WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2-3; 15:1(1999:fall)3  
photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Benedict, Cleve 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Benedum and Distinguished Professors, WVU 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Benedum Distinguished Scholar Award, WVU 2002, awarded to John Cuthbert 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Benedum Foundation 8:2(1992:summer)1  
WVU long-range planning project funded by 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
- "Benefit Concert for the West Virginia Collection Sound Archives" 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Benet, Stephen Vincent 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Bengal Lancers, miniature toy soldiers, in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Benjamin Franklin High School, Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Bennett, Louis, Jr. 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8; photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8
- Bennett, Robert J. 16:1(2000:fall)4  
architectural drawings, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4 projects  
Athletic Shell Building, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
BOPARC Skating Arena, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Chemistry Annex, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Evansdale Library, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Knapp Hall, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Potomac State College 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Sundale Nursing Home, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Woodburn Circle renovation, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Bennett, Sallie Maxwell 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Bennett, Thomas W., photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)6
- Benny, Jack 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Bentley, Elizabeth Petty  
*County Courthouse Book* 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Berkeley County, WV  
birthplace of William Robinson Leigh 7:1(1991:spring)5;14:2(1999:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)5  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- Berkeley Springs, WV  
*The Berkeley Springs News*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
- Davis, John 14:2(1999:spring)5  
mineral baths at 14:2(1999:spring)5  
keeper of, Davis, John 14:2(1999:spring)5  
*Morgan Messenger* 7:2(1991:summer)1,8



- Douglas John, editor 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Berle, Milton 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Berryville VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4
- “Beside a Grave” (poem) by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)3,6
- Best, Jay 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Bethany College 6:2(1990:summer)4  
admission of women 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Bethel, John 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Bethesda Naval Hospital 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Betler, Bruce 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Beverly, WV  
Dolbeare, Benjamin, establishment of medical practice, 1810 6:1(1990:spring)1
- Beyond the Shenandoah and the Potomac* by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Bible 20:2(2005:spring)2  
Old Testament  
Book of Chronicles 19:2(2004:spring)7
- “Bicentennial History of West Virginia” by John Alexander Williams 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989:summer)2,5-7  
photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Biddle, George 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Big Bend Tunnel, birthplace of John Henry ballad, ca.1875, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)6  
Big Laurel Run 9:1(1993:spring)3  
Bill of Rights 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Billboard* 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Billington, James H. 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Bilski, Nanine 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Bing, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
- bioclimatics 20:1(2004:fall)2
- bituminous coal industry 4:2(1988:summer)2
- Bituminous Coal Operators Association 14:2(1999:spring)1,3
- black lung disease, treatment of 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Black Mountain, NC 14:1(1998:fall)3
- black walnut tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Black Watch Gun Crew, miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Blackman, David 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Blacksville, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Blaeu, Willem G., Amsterdam printer  
*Atlas Appendix*, 1630 2:2(1986:summer)2  
purchase of Jodocus Hondius’ engraving of Captain John Smith ‘Map of Virginia’ 2:2(1986:summer)2
- Blagrove, Charles 20:1(2005:spring)1
- Blake, Elizabeth 17:1(2001:fall)5-6; photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)5
- “Blanche Lazzell Papers Document Artist’s Career” by John Cuthbert 5:1(1989:spring)1-3,6
- Bleeding (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Blennerhassett, Harmon 7:2(1991:summer)5-6;  
drawing of 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Blennerhassett, Margaret 7:2(1991:summer)1,5-6;  
drawing of 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Blennerhassett Island 16:2(2001:spring)3  
photograph of ca.1859 sketch of by Lizzie Forbes 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Blennerhassett mansion, reconstructed, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)6
- Bloch, Jesse A. 19:1(2003:fall)6-8
- Bloodletting (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Blue Monongahela*, song 20:1(2004:fall)5
- Blue Ridge Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Blue Springs School (Webster County), ca.1890, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Bluefield, WV 6:2(1990:summer)4;10:2(1994:fall)10
- Bluefield State College  
faculty  
Reece, Cortez D. 14:1(2004:fall)4
- Bluefield State Teachers College 5:2(1989:summer)7
- boats, paddlewheel 16:2(2001:spring)1
- “Bob. Owned by Dr. W.C. Nedrow”, photograph of horse and carriage as turn-of-the-century medical transportation by Scott Gibson, Morgantown photographer 6:1(1990:spring)3
- boilers, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Bolivar during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2
- Book of Common Prayer 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Boone, Daniel 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4;7:1(1991:spring)1;7:2(1991:summer)1,12  
powder horn belonging to, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Boone County, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3  
natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Boreman, Arthur I. 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Boston Harbor 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
- Boston, MA 17:1(2001:fall)6
- Boston Public Library 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- Bosworth, Squire  
biography 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5  
daybook of 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5  
photograph of page from 6:1(1990:spring)2  
medical practice of 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5  
charges for medical treatments 6:1(1990:spring)3  
average annual cost per family 6:1(1990:spring)3  
house calls 6:1(1990:spring)3  
“visits nocte” 6:1(1990:spring)3  
form of payment 6:1(1990:spring)3,5  
photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)1
- Botecourt County, VA 7:2(1991:summer)4

- Bougher, Daniel 4:2(1988:summer)6
- Boughner, Jenny 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Boyd, Elizabeth Walker 6:2(1990:summer)6;  
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Bradley, Pat 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Bradley, Steve 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Bragg, Braxton 14:1(1998:fall)3
- Braque, George 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Braxton County, WV  
 Baker's Run 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3  
 Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
 White Pelican in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- "Breece D'J Pancake Papers Preserve Legacy of  
 Leading Modern Regionalist Author" by  
 Thomas E. Douglass 13:1-2,4-6(1998:spring)1
- The Bride of the Tomb* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller  
 17:1(2001:fall)4-6
- Bridge port *see* Bridgeport, WV
- Bridgeport, AL 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Bridgeport, OH 10:2(1994:fall)9
- Bridgeport, WV  
 Johnson, James, Jon B., Rebecca, Richard,  
 and Watson, photograph of 3:no.3(1987:  
 fall/winter)7  
 Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- bridges, use of wood in construction of  
 7:2(1991:summer)7
- "A Brief Guide to Published Research Resources in  
 the West Virginia and Regional History  
 Collection" by Harold Malcolm Forbes 16:2  
 (2001:spring)3-8
- Bristol Myers  
 sponsorship of 1930s radio programs  
 8:1(1992:spring)1  
 "Town Hall Tonight" radio program with Fred  
 Allen, Portland Hoffa, and Peter Van Steedan's  
 Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Britton, Robert L.  
*West Virginia Atlas* by Sam E. Clagg and Robert  
 L. Britton 16:2(2001:spring)6
- broadside, Civil War  
 in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10-12  
 photograph of call "to arms" broadside 8:3(1992:  
 fall/winter)11
- Broadway (New York City) 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Brontë, Charlotte  
*Jane Eyre* 14:2(1999:spring)5
- Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent  
 Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va.,  
 from the settlement of the country until  
 January 1, 1882* by J.G. Jacobs  
 copy donated to WVRHC 3:1 (1987:spring)4  
 photograph of cover of 3:1 (1987:spring)4
- Brooke County, WV  
*Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent  
 Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va.,  
 from the settlement of the country until  
 January 1, 1882* by J.G. Jacobs  
 copy donated to WVRHC 3:1(1987:spring)4  
 photograph of cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4  
 court records, index of, by Kenneth Fischer  
 Craft 16:2(2001:spring)7  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- Brooks, A.B.  
 brother of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988:fall/  
 winter)1  
 Brooks Bird Club, founder of 4:3(1988:fall/  
 winter)1  
 REDSTART journal, founder of 4:3(1988:  
 fall/winter)1
- Brooks, Adolphus 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brooks, Earle Amos  
 biography 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 ornithological notebooks donated to WVRHC  
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 West Virginia native 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brooks, Elisha 7:1(1991:spring)1-2
- Brooks, Maurice G.  
 nephew of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988:fall/  
 winter)1
- Brooks Bird Club 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brooks Brothers 16:2(2001:spring)11
- "Brooks Collection Documents Early West  
 Virginia Ornithology" 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brooks (Earle Amos) Collection  
 description of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 in WVRHC 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Brown, Bernard 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Brown, Carleton 4:2(1988:summer)5;4:3  
 (1988:fall/winter)3
- Brown, Dallas C., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1-3
- Brown, Henry Gus 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Brown, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
 raid on Harper's Ferry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)  
 2;16:2(2001:spring)3
- Brown, John (Greenbrier County)  
 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3  
 sound archives in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Brown, William G. 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Brown University 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Brown vs. Board of Education* 5:2(1989:  
 summer)5
- Brownsville, Pa. 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:3  
 (1993:summer)2
- Brunner, Josef 20:1(2004:fall)2
- Bryant, William Cullen Bryant 16:1  
 (2000:fall)3
- Bryn Mawr College 6:2(1990:summer)6

Buck, John L. 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1

Buck, Pearl S.  
 “America Speaks to China” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
 biography 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3  
 East and West Association founded by 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
*The Exile* 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
*Fighting Angel* 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
*The Good Earth* 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
 Metro-Goldwin-Mayer buys movie rights to 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
*A House Divided* 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
 husband, John L. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
*Imperial Woman* 15:2(2000:spring)5  
 typewritten screenplay of in WVRHC with handwritten notes by the author 15:2(2000:spring)5  
 “Men as Beasts” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
 “New People” (Amerasian children) 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
 Nobel Prize for Literature, recipient of, 1938 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1;15:2(2000:spring)5  
 papers in WVRHC 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3;8:1(1992:spring)7;15:2(2000:spring)4-5  
 Pearl S. Buck Foundation 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)8  
 portrait 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
 receiving the Nobel Prize from King Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
 with  
 Hammerstein II, Oscar, planning Gala Benefit for “Welcome House” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)8  
 Yen, Jen Ying, photograph of with Buck, reading script “America Speaks to China” 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
 Yoder, David and Leon Yoder, children taken in by “Welcome House” adoption agency 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3  
 Pulitzer Prize, 1932, for *The Good Earth* 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
*Sons* 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
*Stories for Little Children*, photograph of cover 3:1(1987:spring)4  
 WV hero 4:2(1988:summer)9  
 “Welcome House” adoption agency 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2-3  
 “What are We”, essay 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2

Buckhannon, VA (later WV) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Jackson (George) family in, 1769 17:2(2002:spring)1  
 newspaper office, ca.1890, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)2  
 Buckhannon and Northern Railroad, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2

Bucklew, Neil S. 3:1(1987:spring)5;3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;5:2(1989:summer)2-3; 7:2(1991:summer)2;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6  
 photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)1;7:2(1991:summer)2;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6  
 Bucknell University 10:2(1994:fall)3  
 Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)10  
 buffalo in WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4  
 bulkheads, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10  
 Bullskin Township, Fayette County, PA 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Burchfield, Charles 19:2(2004:spring)3  
 Burgess Company (Marblehead, MA) 13:2(1998:spring)3  
 burial mounds 7:2(1991:summer)3  
 Burlin, Paul 19:2(2004:spring)3-4  
 Burlington Northern railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4  
 Burnett, Frances Hodgson  
*Little Lord Fauntleroy* 17:1(2001:fall)5  
*The Secret Garden* 17:1(2001:fall)5

Burney, Charles  
*An Account of the Musical Performances in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...* 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7

Burning Springs, WV  
 health spa 9:2(1993:summer)4  
 oil strike, May 1860 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
 oil well drilled at, 1842 9:2(1993:summer)4

Burns, Ken 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
 “The Civil War”, documentary 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
 documentary films 18:2(2003:spring)1  
 “Glory”, feature film 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1

Burns, Robert 15:2(2000:spring)1  
 Burnside, Ambrose 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Burnsville, WV  
 Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1

Burrel, Clara, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4  
 Burroughs, John 20:2(2005:spring)4  
 Burton, Crawford, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7

Busse, Henry 8:1(1992:spring)3  
 Henry Busse band 8:1(1992:spring)5

Butcher, Bernard L. 16:2(2001:spring)3  
 buzz saw, circular 7:2(1991:summer)7

Byrd, Charles 10:2(1994:spring)2  
 Byrd, Robert C. 17:1(2001:fall)7  
 papers in WVRHC 6:2(1990:summer)2;15:1(1999:fall)3  
 photograph of  
 ca.1977 17:1(2001:fall)7  
 with President John F. Kennedy, 1962 15:1(1999:fall)3

- The Senate, 1789-1989, Addresses on the History of the United States* (Washington : GPO, 1988)  
 donation of copy to WVRHC by Byrd 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)4-5  
 foreword by William E. Leuchtenburg 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)4  
 photograph of cover 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
- Byrnside, Elizabeth Peters  
 biography 2:1(1986:spring)5  
 portrait of 2:1(1986:spring)5-6
- Byrnside, James Madison  
 biography 2:1(1986:spring)5  
 portrait of 2:1(1986:spring)5-6
- "Byrnside Portraits Restored" 2:1(1986:spring)5-6
- Byron, George Gordon Byron, Baron 17:1(2001:fall)1
- C**
- C & O Railroad *see* Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad
- C & P Telephone Company Center (Cheat Lake Area, WV) 8:2(1992:summer)4
- CBS 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- CBS News 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- CCC *see* Civilian Conservation Corps
- C.E. Ward Engineering Works 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- CIO *see* Congress of Industrial Organizations
- CSX Corporation 8:2(1992:summer)2
- CSX Transportation 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- CVA *see* Canaan Valley Alliance
- Cabbell, Ed 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
- Cabell-Brown Family 10:2(1994:fall)1
- Cabell County, WV  
 court records  
 abstracts of by Carrie Eldridge 16:2(2001:spring)7  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3  
 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
- Cabin Creek  
 coal mining strike, 1912, arsenal of weapons, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6
- Cabin Creek District  
 High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6  
 superintendent of schools 5:2(1989:summer)6
- cabins, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Cacapon Mountain 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- cabins of early Ohio Valley settlers 7:2(1991:summer)5
- cadet, unidentified, ca.1872 photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Caldwell String Quartet 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Calhoun County, WV  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- California  
 Kaiser Permanente 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Callahan, James Morton 6:1(1990:spring)1;16:2(2001:spring)3
- calomel, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Camden, Gideon D. 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Camden, Johnson Newlon, papers in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Cameron, Kenneth Walter  
 biography 4:2(1988:summer)3-9;4:3(1988:fall/winter)4-5  
 "WVU Sixty Years Ago and Memories of Louis Watson Chappell 4:2(1988:summer)3-9; "Part 2" 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6  
 photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Camp Gauley Bridge, sketched by J. Nep Roesler, Corporal, Color Guard of the 47<sup>th</sup> Ohio Infantry, printed by Ehr Gott, Forbriger & Co., Cincinnati, 1862, photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Camp Hutton, Randolph County, photograph of ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Campbell, Alexander 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Campbell, Archibald W. 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Campbell, George K., diary in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Campbell's Creek 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Camp-Fire Songster* 20:1(2004:fall)6
- "Can You Find Your Civil War Ancestor?" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Canaan Valley Alliance (CVA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canaan Valley wetlands habitat, photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canaan Valley Wildlife Refugee 9:2(1993:summer)7; 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canadian settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Canning, Thomas Scribner 20:1(2004:fall)5,7  
 album which includes *Fantasy on a Hymn Tune* by Justin Morgan  
 photograph of cover 20:1(2004:fall)7  
*Fantasy on a Hymn Tune* by Justin Morgan 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 papers of in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6;20:1(2004:fall)12  
 resident composer, WVU 20:1(2004:fall)7  
*West Virginia Suite* 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Caperton, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- Capitol Hill (Washington, DC) 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Capitol Theater, Wheeling, WV 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Captain Matthew Arbuckle* by Joseph C. Jefferds, Jr. 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Carlile, Walter 9:1(1993:spring)3

- Carlisle, Watt 9:2(1993:summer)3  
 Carnegie, Andrew 15:1(1999:fall)6  
 Carnegie Gas and Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2  
 Carnegie Institute of Technology 10:2(1994:fall)3  
 Carnegie International (art exhibition) 19:2(2004: spring)3  
 Carnes, S.D. 9:2(1993:summer)4  
 Carolina Parakeet (*Psittacus Carolinensis*) 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of illustration of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 Carroll, Madeline 8:1(1992:spring)5  
*carte de visite* 17:2(2002:spring)1-2  
 Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)4  
 Case Western Reserve University 10:2(1994:fall)4  
 Casey, John 9:2(1993:summer)3  
 Casey's Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, ca. 1900 photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)3  
 Cass, WV 9:2(1993:summer)5  
 Casto, Dayton, World War II P-51 fighter pilot, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)7  
 Castricone, Membrino, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2  
*Catalog of West Virginia Maps* by Peter Lessing and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 Catholic Church 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Catholic Daughters of America 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Catron, Thomas B. 15:1(1999:fall)5  
 Catt, Carrie Chapman 19:1 (2003:fall)1-9  
   photograph of Jan. 2, 1919 letter from Catt to Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis) Yost 19:1(2003:fall)2  
   *Woman Suffrage and Politics* 19:1(2003:fall) 4,8  
 "Cedar Lawn" plantation, near Charles Town, WV 3:1(1987:spring)3  
 "The Cedars", home of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5-6  
 Cemetery readings, WV  
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
 Census records, West Virginia 2:2(1986: summer)9  
*The Center: A Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Capital Area* by Christina K. Schaefer 16:2(2001:spring)5  
 Centerville, PA  
   Centerville Clinic *see* Yablonski Memorial Clinic  
   Yablonski Memorial Clinic 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 Centerville Clinic *see* Yablonski Memorial Clinic  
 Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
*The Century* 14:2(1999:spring)3  
 Ceredo 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Cerny, Johni, editor  
   *The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy*, edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny 16:2(2001:spring)4-5  
 Chadwell, Bill 15:1(1999:fall)6  
 Chaffee, Oliver 5:1(1988:spring)2  
 Chaiken, Joseph 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 Chainey, Ralph 17:1(2001:fall)6  
 Chalkley, Lyman  
   Augusta County court records abstracted by 16:2(2001:spring)7  
 Chambers, Mrs. Ed, photograph of 3(1985:fall)6  
 Chapel Hill, NC 10:3(1995:fall)4  
 Chapman, Berlin Basil 5:2(1989:summer)2,4-5; photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)4,12  
 Chapman Family 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 Chappell, George Alder 4:2(1988:summer)7  
 Chappell, Helen Baker 4:2(1988:summer)7  
 Chappell, Louis Watson  
   article about, by Jim Comstock in *West Virginia Hillbilly* 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4  
   biography 1:1(1985:spring)2;4:2(1988: summer)3-9;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6  
   collector of WV folklore 4:2(1988:summer)8; 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6  
   faculty member, WVU English Department 4:2(1988:summer)4;20:1(2004:fall)4  
   field recordings 1:1(1985:spring)1;2(1985: summer)3;4:2(1988:summer)3; 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6;20:1(2004:fall)4  
   *Folksongs of Roanoke and the Albemarle* 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)3  
   instructor of Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985: summer)1;20:1(2004:fall)4  
   *John Henry: A Folklore Study* 2(1985: summer)1;4:2(1988:summer)3;4:3 (1988:fall/winter)3;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5; 20:1(2004:fall)4  
   review of in  
     *London Times*, 14 Sept.1933 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3  
     *Morgantown Post*, 27 June 1933 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3  
   papers in WVRHC 2(1985:spring)3;4:2(1988: summer)3;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5;6:2(1990: summer)2  
   photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)6-7;4:3 (1988:fall/winter)5;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5  
   published scholarly journal articles 4:3(1988: fall/winter)3  
   recording equipment, photograph of 20:4(2004: fall)4  
     recording machine used by, photograph of by Carl Fleischhauer 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4  
 Richwood, WV, visit to, ca.1935 4:3(1988: fall/winter)4-5  
*West Virginia Folk Music*, edited by John A. Cuthbert, guide to Chappell recordings, 1:1(1985:spring)2  
 wife, Helen Baker 4:2(1988:summer)7

Chappell, Sidney 4:2(1988:summer)7  
 charcoal iron 7:2(1991:summer)7  
 "Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional  
 Innovation in Steam Technology on the West  
 Rivers" (in *West Virginia History*) by George  
 Parkinson and Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:  
 spring)10  
 Charlemagne 19:2(2004:spring)9  
 Charles Ward Engineering Works 11:1/2  
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
 "Proposed Workmen's Ferry" of the  
 Charles Ward Engineering Works, 1925,  
 drawing 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
 Charles Town Public Library 10:1(1994:  
 spring)4  
 Charles Town, WV  
 Charles Town Public Library 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 education of women in private seminaries  
 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4  
 Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:spring)3-4  
 prior to statehood during Civil War  
 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 Charles Wesley Lynch Photographs in WVRHC  
 6:1(1990:spring)6  
 Charleston Art Association 4:1(1988:spring)5  
 Charleston Chamber of Commerce 20:2  
 (2005:spring)5  
*Charleston Gazette* 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 Charleston Newspaper Index 16:2(2001:spring)6  
*Charleston Newspapers' News Library* 16:2  
 (2001:spring)6  
 Charleston Rotary Club 20:2(2005:spring)5  
 Charleston, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8;  
 16:2(2001:spring)1,10;17:1(2001:fall)5-7  
 Charleston Art Association 4:1(1988:spring)5  
 Charleston Chamber of Commerce 20:2  
 (2005:spring)5  
 Charleston Rotary Club 20:2(2005:spring)5  
 Chernoff, Howard, World War II correspondent  
 10:2(1994:fall)10  
*Anybody Here from West Virginia?* 10:2  
 (1994:fall)10  
 coal oil production 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4  
 Cosmos Club 20:2(2005:spring)5  
 Daywood Foundation 4:1(1988:spring)5  
 Edgewood Country Club 20:2(2005:spring)5  
 Elk River bridge, photograph of collapse of  
 3(1985:fall)6  
 expulsion of Belgian glass cutter from union  
 for working in non-union shop in Belgium  
 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2  
 glass cutters union convention (first) in  
 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
 glass-making plants 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
 Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)1,  
 3-4;20:2(2005:spring)5-6  
 photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)3;20:2  
 (2005:spring)5  
 Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass 18:2 (2003:spring)1-2  
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 newspapers  
 indexes of 16:2 (2001:spring)6  
 prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1  
 (1988:spring)1;14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Quarrier Street 10:2(1994:fall)1  
 St. Peter Philips Episcopal Church 5:2  
 (1989:summer)7  
 St. Philips Academy 5:2(1989:summer)7  
 state capital, establishment of in 5:2(1989:  
 summer)4  
 State Museum, Cultural Center  
 Richard Kidwell Miller art exhibition,  
 2004 19:2(2004:fall)5  
 Virginia Street 10:2(1994:fall)1  
 Washington Street 10:2(1994:fall)1  
 West Side Confectionary, photograph of,  
 ca.1920 2(1985:summer)8  
*Western Courier* 2:2(1986:summer)2  
 Charlotte, NC  
 Mack Truck Company 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 Charlottesville, VA 13:2(1998:spring)5-6  
 Farmington Estates 13:2(1998:spring)6  
 Penn Park Golf Course 13:2(1998:spring)6  
 University of Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)4-6  
 Chase, William Merritt 5:1(1989:spring)1  
 Chattanooga, TN 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9;14:1  
 (1998:fall)3  
 Cheat iron works 9:1(1993:spring)3-4;16:1  
 (2000:fall)2  
 Cheat Lake (Monongalia County, WV) 9:2  
 (1993:summer)2-3, 7  
 bridge, ca.1904 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)6  
 Cheat River 9:1(1993:spring)1,3;9:2(1993:  
 summer)2;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 bridge, ca.1904 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)6  
 region  
 Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4  
 iron industry 9:2(1993:summer)2-3;9:2(1993:  
 summer)1  
 "A Checklist of Virginia Records in the West Virginia  
 and Regional History Collection" 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
 Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 chemical industry, Great Kanawha Valley 9:2  
 (1993:summer)3  
 Chermayeff, Serge 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 Chernoff, Howard 10:2(1994:fall)10  
*Anybody Here from West Virginia?* 10:2(1994:  
 fall)10  
 Chesapeake Aircraft Company 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 Chesapeake and Ohio F-15 Pacific #440, photograph  
 of, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8

- Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad  
 coal industry 9:2(1993:summer)6  
 depot at  
   Greenbrier Hotel, While Sulphur Springs, WV  
   10:2(1994:fall)5  
   Nuttall, Fayette County, WV,  
   photograph of ca.1925 6:1(1990:spring)8  
   Talcott, Summers County, WV,  
   photograph of ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8  
   salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)2
- Chesterfield Club 8:1(1992:spring)5  
 "Chesterfield Hour", radio program 8:1(1992:  
 spring)5  
 "Chestnut Ridge School, 1915-16. W.H.  
 Gorman, Teacher", photograph by Scott  
 Gibson 5:1(1989:spring)5
- Chesnut Ridge 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 summer camp for children, establishment of  
 5:1(1989:spring)6
- Chicago, IL 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 First National Film Assembly 7:3(1991:fall/  
 winter)4  
 Graham Foundation for Advanced Studies in the  
 Arts, Chicago 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- Chicanos 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Chinese Revolution 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
 Chico's Dairy (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)4  
*Child of Small Consequence* by Davis Grubb  
 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Chitwood, Oliver 4:2(1988:summer)3;  
 10:2(1994:fall)4
- Choir practice in the WVU Creative Arts Center's  
 Choir Rehearsal Room, 1968/1969, photograph of  
 16:1(2000:fall)8
- Christian Panoply, Containing an Apology for the Bible  
 in a Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine*  
 20:2(2005:spring)1  
 cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)8
- The Christian's Harp*, by Rev. Samuel Wakefield  
 20:1(2004:fall)6  
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)6
- "Christmas Greetings from Phi Epsilon Phi",  
 Christmas card from WVU Biology Department  
 Chapter, ca. 1940, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)8
- "Christmas in Helvetia", photograph of, from the  
 Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC  
 10:3(1995:fall)1
- Christopher Columbus Quincentenary Jubilee  
 Commission 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Chronology and Documentary Handbook of the  
 State of West Virginia* by Robert I. Vexler  
 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Church, Daniel 9:2(1993:summer)3  
 Church, Frederick Edwin 7:1(1991:spring)4;  
 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Church of Jesus Christ of Later Day Saints  
 11:1/2(1996:spring/1997:fall)4
- Church Record Survey, WV  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8-9
- Church records, West Virginia 2:2(1986:  
 summer)9;3:2(1987:summer)2,8-9
- Churchill, Sir Winston 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:  
 spring)3
- Cincinnati, OH  
 Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:  
 spring)3  
 Ehr Gott, Forbriger & Co. 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
- Citizens Fire Insurance Company 10:1(1994:  
 spring)3-4
- Civil Rights Act, 1964 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Civil Rights Movement 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Civil War *see* United States, history, Civil War
- "The Civil War", feature film by Ken Burns  
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- Civil War and Reconstruction* by James G. Randall  
 and David Donald 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- "Civil War Broadside in the West Virginia Collection"  
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10-12
- Civil War Genealogy: A Basic Research Guide for  
 Tracing Your Civil War Ancestors* by George K.  
 Schweitzer 16:2(2001:spring)5
- "Civil War Records from the Roy Bird Cook Collection  
 Now Available Through *West Virginia History  
 Online Website*" 19:2(2004:spring)5
- Civil War Soldiers* by Reid Mitchell 8:3(1992:  
 fall/winter)10
- The Civil War in West Virginia* by Stan Cohen  
 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- "Civil War Letter Provides Close Look at  
 Military Life" 4:no.1(1988:spring)1-4
- Civilian Conservation Corps  
 Camp Hutton, Randolph County, photograph of  
 ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Camp P-57, Rupert, WV, photograph of  
 barracks interior 1:1(1985:spring) 5
- construction of campgrounds, trails, and roads  
 in national forests during Great Depression  
 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Cooper's Rock, ca. 1936 photograph of  
 14:1(1998:fall)6
- encampment, Shavers Fork, Randolph County,  
 WV, photograph of ca.1938 6:3(1990:  
 fall/winter)6
- Clagg, Sam E.  
*West Virginia Atlas* by Sam E. Clagg and Robert  
 L. Britton 16:2(2001:spring)6
- The Clamshell* by Mary Lee Settle 13:2(1998:  
 spring)5
- The "Clarence"

- gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
 Clark County during Civil War 4:1(1988: spring)2  
 Clarksburg, WV  
   bicentennial celebration 4:2(1988:summer)9  
   birthplace of  
     Adams, Julia Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2  
     Allen, David G. 20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
     Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005:spring) 3-4  
     Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4  
     Davis, John W. 7:2(1991:summer)2  
     Monroe, Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Central Junior High School 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Clarksburg Art Center 4:2(1988:summer)9  
 Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library  
   *see* Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library  
 Clarksburg Public Library *see* Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library  
*Clarksburg Exponent* 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)4  
*The Clarksburg Sun*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*Clarksburg Telegram* 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)4  
 Dolbeare, Benjamin, medical practice of 6:1(1990:spring)1  
 education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 glass blowing 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1  
 glass manufacturing 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1; 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-2  
 Gore Hotel 6:2(1990:summer)12  
 "It's Wheeling Steel" performances 8:1(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8-9  
 Jackson, George, 1757-1821 17:2(2002:spring)1  
 Jackson, George William 17:2(2002:spring)1-2  
 Jackson, Jonathan 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 17:2 (2002:spring)1-2  
 Jackson (George) Family 17:2(2002:spring)1  
 Kelly Miller School 6:2(1990:summer)8-9  
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 newspapers, indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 Powers, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9  
 racial integration 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Clarksburg Art Center 4:2(1988:summer)9  
 Clarksburg Convention 5:2(1989:summer)8;6:2(1990: summer)3  
 Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library 4:2(1988:summer)2  
 Clarksburg Public Library *see* Clarksburg-Harrison County Public Library  
*The Clarksburg Sun*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 Clarkson, John 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4-5; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)4  
   *Tumult on the Mountains* 9:2(1993:summer)1,4  
 Claude Worthington Benedum Foundation 17:2 (2002:spring)4  
 Clay County, WV  
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3  
   Mullens, Marshall, photograph of family of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5  
 Cleland, James, photograph of land grant to 3:1(1987:spring)1  
 Cleveland, OH  
   Western Reserve Historical Society 10:2 (1994:fall)4  
 cliff dwellers, CO 7:2(1991:summer)3  
 Clifton Forge, VA 10:2(1994:fall)5  
 The "Clipper", gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
 coal industry  
   bituminous 4:2(1988:summer)2  
   railroad as coal carrier, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2  
   supplying fuel for salt production 7:1(1991: spring)2  
   WV 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:2(1993:summer)1,5-6; 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
   culture of  
     folklore, songs 9:2(1993:summer)6  
*Coal Men and Coal Towns* by Ken Sullivan 9:3(1993:summer)5  
 coal miner relief funds, WV 6:2(1990:summer)12  
 coal miners  
   black lung disease, treatment of 14:2(1999: spring)2  
   in Western Maryland from Wales 7:2(1991: summer)8  
   northern West Virginia, 1923 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2  
   Pocahontas coal fields, ca.1910 photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8  
 coal mining strikes, WV  
   Paint Creek and Cabin Creek arsenal of weapons, 1912 photograph of 5:1(1989: spring)6  
 coal mining wars, WV, Southern 13:2(1998: spring)5  
   Hatfield, Mrs. Sid and Mrs. Ed Chambers, photograph of 3(1985:fall) 6  
 coal oil production, Charleston, WV 8:3(1992:fall/ winter)4  
 "Coal Ways" project 4:2(1988:summer)10  
 Coalter, Carl C. 19:1(2003:fall)6  
 Coburn, Stephanie 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
 Cochise 7:2(1991:summer)3  
 Cohen, Stan, *The Civil War in West Virginia* 8:3 (1992:fall/winter)10



- Coke and Coal Railway Company 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- Col. Eugene E. and Florence H. Myers Trust 14:2 (1999:spring)5
- Colbert, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)8
- Cole, Llewellyn 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Cole, Martha 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Colgate-Palmolive, sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:spring)1
- College of Mineral and Energy Resources (COMER) *see* West Virginia University, COMER
- Columbia Broadcasting System *see* CBS
- Columbia University 6:2(1990:summer)8; 14:1(1998:fall)4; Columbia University 19:2(2004:spring)3
- Colombo Root, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Colorado, cliff dwellers 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Columbus Symphony Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)5; 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Combs, Josiah 20:1(2004:fall)4  
*Folksongs of the Southern United States* 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Cometti, Elizabeth  
*The Thirty-Fifth State : A Documentary History of West Virginia* by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Command Records 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers 3:2 (1987:summer)2
- Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1785 7:2(1991: summer)4
- Common Loon (“Gavia Immer”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
- Como, Perry  
“Chesterfield Hour”, radio program 8:1(1992: spring)5
- Commonsense* by Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring) 2
- “A Comparison of the Opportunities Offered the Negro and White Schools in the Field of Commerce in West Virginia” (WVU thesis) by Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Comstock, Jim 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4;11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
*West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* 16:2 (2001:spring)3
- Conaway, WV 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Concord, WV  
*The Concord Watchman see The Concord Watchman*  
education of women in Normal schools 6:2(1990:summer)4  
*The Concord Watchman*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
- A Confederacy of Dunces* by John Kennedy Toole 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
- Confederate Military History* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- “Confederate Map and Letter Illustrate Battle and Hardships of Military Life” 3(1985:fall)1-2
- “Confederate Officer’s Military Artifacts and Papers Acquired” 18:2(2003:spring)3-5
- “Confederate Soldiers of West Virginia”, 1931/1933 report of the West Virginia Department of Archives 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4
- Congress of Industrial Organizations 6:3(1990: fall/winter)2
- Congressional Medal of Honor, winner of Bennett, Thomas W., photograph of 18:2 (2003:spring)6
- Conley, Phil M. 16:2(2001:spring)3
- Connecticut  
women’s suffrage ratification 19:1(2003:fall)7
- Conner, Patrick 16:1(2000:fall)5  
Director, West Virginia University Press 16:1 ((2000:fall)5
- Conrail 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
- Conroy, Jack 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Consodine, Bob 10:2(1994:fall)7
- Consolidated Coal Company  
photograph of visitors and workers posing in Consol’s machine, “The Tiger”, ca. 1955 7:2 (1991:summer)11
- Consolidated Rail Corporation (Conrail) 9:3(1993: fall/winter)3
- Constant, Benjamin 5:1(1989:spring)1  
*Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797* by James Dallaway 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Conte, Robert 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;10:2(1994:fall) 1,4-7  
*The History of the Greenbrier: America’s Resort* 10:2(1994:fall)4
- Conte, Silvio O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Cook, Eleanor Jones Poling 19:2(2004:spring)6  
director of West Virginia State Department of Archives and History 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Cook, Melinda, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)8
- Cook, Roy Bird 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2; 19:2(2004: spring)5-6  
author of “Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County” series, published in *The Weston Independent*, 1916-1917 19:2(2004:spring)6  
awards  
Remington Award, American Pharmaceutical Award 19:2(2004:spring)6  
collection in WVRHC 15:1(1999:fall)3;19:2 (2004:spring)5  
development of the State 4-H Camp at Jackson’s

- Mill 19:2(2004:spring)6
- The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson* 19:2(2004:spring)6
- honorary doctorate, West Virginia University 19:2(2004:spring)6
- involvement in the War History Commission to preserve records documenting the state's military history during the World War II era 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Lewis County historian 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Lewis County in the Civil War* 19:2(2004:spring)6
- member
- West Virginia Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers 19:2(2004:spring)6
- photograph of, ca.1960 19:2(2004:spring)6
- president
- American Pharmaceutical Association 19:2(2004:spring)6
- National Association of Boards of Pharmacy 19:2(2004:spring)5-6
- promotion of
- study and preservation of West Virginia history 19:2(2004:spring)6
- West Virginia libraries 19:2(2004:spring)6
- resurrection of West Virginia Historical Society
- trustee, Kanawha County Public Library 19:2(2004:spring)6
- wife of
- Cook, Eleanor Jones Poling 19:2(2004:spring)6
- director of West Virginia State Department of Archives and History 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Cooke, James Dell
- history of 31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Coolidge, Calvin 6:2(1990:summer)12
- Cooper, Linda 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Coopers Rock Foundation
- Board of Directors
- Rodd, Judith S. 9:2(1993:summer)1-3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- Coopers Rock State Forest 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Civilian Conservation Corp, ca. 1936 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)6
- Henry Clay Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3;9:2(1993:summer)3;photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)4
- Copeland, Harriett Ann 4:2(1988:summer)7
- Copper from southern Great Lake Superior at Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Core, Earl L.
- member, WVU Libraries Visiting Committee 1:1(1985:spring)5
- The Monongalia Story* 1:1(spring)5
- photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)5
- WVU Biological Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Core, WV
- photograph of, ca.1900 5:3(1989:fall/winter)8
- Cornerstone Genealogical Society Library (Waynesburg, PA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Cornstalk 7:2(1991:summer)4; drawing of 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Cornwell, John Jacob, Governor 13:2(1998:spring)3; 19:1(2003:fall)3-5
- photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)3
- Cortege Trust 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Cosmos Club, Charleston, WV 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Couch, Urban
- donation of toy soldiers and miniature figures to WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Lilliput toy soldiers designed by 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Temple to Moolah*, 1996, painting, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Coulter, Senator *see* Coalter, Carl C.
- "Country Store" by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3 (1991:fall/winter)2
- County Business Patterns: West Virginia* (United States. Bureau of the Census) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- County Courthouse Book* by Elizabeth Petty Bentley 16:2(2001:spring)5
- County records, West Virginia 2:2(1986:summer)9;3:2(1987:summer)1-9
- in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6-7
- Court of Peace, New York World's Fair, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Covenant House, president of, Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)7
- Covey, Thomas 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Cox, John Harrington 20:1(2004:fall)3-4
- daughter of, Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- faculty member, WVU English Department 4:2(1988:summer)5;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3; 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Folk-Songs of the South* 2(1985:summer)1; 20:1(2004:fall)3
- papers in WVRHC 2(1985:summer)3; 20:1(2004:fall)3
- photograph of, ca. 1920 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Craddock, Bruce 2(1985:summer)4
- Craft, Kenneth Fischer
- index to county court records
- Brooke County 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Ohio County 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Craven Quick* by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Crawford, Burton, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
- cream of tartar, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2

- Creator, Maniteau, in Native American culture 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Creston, WV  
 “The Creston Harbor”, ca.1906, photograph of postcard 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2  
 Little Kanawha River, photograph of, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)6  
 Righter family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
 river boat and transportation industry 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)1,3  
 “The Creston Harbor”, ca.1906, photograph of postcard 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- Crime in West Virginia* (formerly: *Annual Uniform Crime Report*) (West Virginia Department of Public Safety, Uniform Crime Reporting Section) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Crims, Harmon 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
*The Crisis* by Thomas Paine 20:2(2005:spring)2
- Crow, Dorothy Anne 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Crowe, Elizabeth Powell  
*Genealogy Online* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- “Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va. Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo. 99”, photograph v.11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1
- Crumb, George 20:1(2004:fall)5
- Crumrine, Boyd 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Cuba 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 cubism 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Cumberland, MD  
 birthplace of John Douglas 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Cummings, John 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Cunningham, Holly Estil 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Cuba 17:1 (2001:fall)5
- “Curator Named Benedum Distinguished Scholar” by Monte Maxwell 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Curber, Linda 5:2(1989:summer)8
- Currey, Richard 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Curtis JN-4 airplane, property of the West Virginia Flying Corps, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Cuthbert, John A.  
 advisory board member, “Ohio River Odyssey”, exhibition, Huntington, WV, 1987 2(1985: summer)5  
 art history, WV, research 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 associate curator for the arts, WVRHC 10:1 (1994:spring)5  
 Benedum Distinguished Scholar Award (2002), winner of 17:2(2002:spring)4  
 “Blanche Lazzell Papers Document Artist’s Career” 5:1(1989:spring)1-3,6  
 co-editor, *The Edden Hammons Collection* 1:1(1985:spring)1;2(1985:summer)4  
 Curator for the Arts, WVRHC 10:3(1995:fall)2  
 Curator exhibit  
 “David Hunter Strother: One of the Best Draughtsmen the Country Possesses”, curated by John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
 WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2; 15:1(1999:fall)3  
 director, WVU Permanent Art Collection 10:1 (1994:spring)5  
*Early Art and Artists in West Virginia : An Introduction and Biographical Directory* 16:1(2000:fall)5-6, 8;17:1(2001:fall)7; 17:2(2002:spring)4  
 back cover of  
 featuring *Scene Near Grafton, West Virginia* (1864), painting, by William L. Sonntag 16:1(2000:fall)5  
 front cover of  
 featuring oil portrait by William Robinson Leigh 16:1(2000:fall)5  
 photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8  
*Edden Hammons, His Life and Music* 1:1(1985:spring)1
- editor  
*West Virginia Folk Music: A Descriptive Guide to Field Recordings in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection* 1:1(1985:spring)2; 2(1985:summer)4;10:3(1995:fall)2
- Interim Curator, WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 appointment as 6:2(1990:summer)11;10:1 (1994:spring)5  
 “The Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment” 2(1985:summer)2-4  
 photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)5;3:3(1987: fall/winter)4;6:2(1990:summer)11;9:1 (1993:spring)8;14:2(1999:spring)6;15:2 (2000:spring)3;17:1(2001:fall)7  
 poster design, 1995 WV Day 10:3(1995:fall)2  
 presentation with Scott Schwartz, “Music Research Resources in the West Virginia Collection” 4:2(1988:summer)1  
 “Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee Family Broadcast”, Radio Program Archives Donated to Regional History Collection” 8:1(1992:spring)1-6  
 West Virginia Humanities Council, 2001 Charles H. Daugherty Award, winner of 17:1(2001: fall)7; 17:2(2002:spring)4  
 “Cuthbert Receives West Virginia Humanities Council’s Highest Honor” by Monte Maxwell 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Cutts, Hattie, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4  
*Cyndi’s List: A Comprehensive List of 40,000 Genealogy Sites on the Internet* by Cyndi Howells 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 Czar, WV 10:3(1995:fall)3

## D

- "D.B. Burns", steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2-3  
*D.T. Lane*, sternwheeler 16:2(2001:spring)1,9  
daguerreotype portraiture 17:2(2002:spring)1  
Dahmer, Maryan  
  donation of  
    books to WVRHC by and about Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)1-2  
    Miles Jennings Dahmer Collection to WVRHC 18:2(2003:spring)5  
    photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)1-2  
Dahmer, Miles Jennings 18:2(2003:spring)3-5  
  Civil War weapons and accoutrements of, on display in WVRHC, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)5  
  photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)8  
*Daily State Journal* 2(1985:summer)6  
Dallaway, James  
*Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797* 20:2(2005:spring)4  
"Danske Dandridge: "Laureate of Elf-Land" and Proto-Modernist" by Cheryl B. Torsney 14:2(1999:spring)3-5  
Dandridge, A.S. 14:2(1999:spring)4  
Dandridge, Danske 14:2(1999:spring)3-5;15:2(2000:spring)4  
  *American Prisoners of the Revolution* 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  "The Dead Moon" 14:2(1999:spring)3  
  "Fate" 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  *George Michael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer* 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  "The Guilty Lover and the Moon" 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  *Historic Shepherdstown* 14:2(1999:spring)3  
  *Joy and Other Poems* 14:2(1999:spring)5  
  "On the Endymion of Keats" 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  papers in WVRHC 14:2(1999:spring)3  
  portrait of 14:2(1999:spring)3  
  *Rosebrake* 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  "Sidney Lanier" 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  "The Spirit of the Fall" 14:2(1999:spring)3  
  "The Tide" 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  "To a Poet" 14:2(1999:spring)4  
  "The Wood Demon" 14:2(1999:spring)4  
    "The Fairest Child" 14:2(1999:spring)4  
    section 5, "Spellbound," as published in *Rosebrake* (New York: G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1890, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)4  
Dandridge, Dolly 14:2(1999:spring)5  
Dandridge, Violet 14:2(1999:spring)5  
*Daring and Suffering: A History of the Great Railroad Adventure* by William Pittenger 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
Dark Ages, the 6:2(1990:summer)7  
"Dark Winter" by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2  
"David Hunter Strother Exhibit Now Touring" 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
Davidson, David 15:2(2000:spring)1  
Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Davies, Lew 8:1(1992:spring)3,5;20:1(2004:fall)8  
Davis, Avery 4:1(1988:spring)4  
Davis, Benjamin O., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)3  
Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
  *History of Harrison County* 20:2(2005:spring)3  
  *John George Jackson* 20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
  photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)3  
  "Out of the Whirlwind", 1963 West Virginia Centennial celebration pageant 20:2(2005:spring)3  
Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5  
  papers of in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2  
  support for women's suffrage 19:2(2003:fall)5  
Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4  
  "American Architecture [Clarksburg, West Virginia]", pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2  
  "Analogies No. 1", film 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
  art studio, "The Barn" 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1  
  biography 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4  
  collection in WVRHC 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4  
  "Country Store", pencil on paper, 1932, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2  
  "Figure Study", pencil on paper, 1934, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
  International Festival of Experimental Films award, Belgium 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3  
  "Path of Motion", pencil on paper, 1949, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
  photograph of, ca.1955 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1,8  
  "Reflections-Prismatic Filter," 1963, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
  "Transparency", two sheets of overlapping acetate, "illuminated for color shadows", 1944, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2  
Davis, Jefferson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
Davis, Jim *see* Davis, James Edward  
Davis, John 14:2(1999:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)2-3  
Davis, John W  
  "The Ambassadorial Diary of John W. Davis: The Court of St. James's 1918-1921" 7:2(1991:summer)2  
  biography 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2;7:2(1991:summer)2  
  papers donated to WVRHC 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2  
  photograph of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1,8  
  publication of diary by West Virginia University Press 7:2(1991:summer)2  
  U.S. Ambassador to the Court of Saint James (Great Britain), appointment as 7:2(1991:

- summer)2
- Davis, John W., President, West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Davis, Julia McDonald 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Davis, Pearl 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Davis, Thomas Jefferson 17:1(2001:fall)2  
bookbinder, Government Printing Office 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Civil War confederate veteran 17:1(2001:fall)2-3
- husband of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2
- Davis and Elkins College 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Davis Coal and Coke Company 15:1(1999:fall)5
- Davis Furnace 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Davis Pumped Storage Power Project, Allegheny Power System 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Davison, Peter 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Dayton, Alston G. 4:1(1988:spring)5; portrait photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton, Arthur S. 4:1(1988:spring)5; portrait photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton, Ruth Woods 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton, Spencer 4:1(1988:spring)5; portrait photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton Rare Book Collection, WVU Library 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Dayton-Woods Family papers  
in WVRHC 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Daywood Art Gallery 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Daywood Foundation, Charleston, WV 4:1(1988:spring)5
- "The Dead Moon" by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)3
- DeBastiani, Amanda 15:2(2000:spring)6
- DeBussey, Adolphus 14:1(1998:fall)1-3  
flute belonging to, photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)1
- DeBussey, George 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
- DeBussey, John 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
- DeBussey, Sarah 14:1(1998:fall)1,3
- DeBussey, Thomas 14:1(1998:fall)1
- DeBussey Family 14:1(1998:fall)1-3
- "DeBussey Family Correspondence Documents Civil War Experiences of Jackson County Brothers" 14:1(1998:fall)1-2
- DeBussey Family Papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)1-3  
photograph of Dec.20, 1863 letter from 14:1(1998:fall)3
- Decater, IL  
Macon County Conservation District 16:1(2000:fall)1
- decks, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Deem, Fred B., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
- deforestation by lumber industry in West Virginia, effect on bird populations 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- derrick boats 16:2(2001:spring)10
- diesel engines, vessel, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- deKooning, Elaine 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Delaware (state)  
women's suffrage ratification 9:1(2003:fall)7
- Delaware (tribe) 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Demaret, Jimmy 10:2(1994:fall)6
- Denkinger, Emma M. 4:2(1988:summer)6
- Denmark 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Dent, Marmaduke 5:2(1989:summer)3
- DePue, Cam 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Dering, Henry, Jr. 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Dering Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Derrick Herald* 1:1(1985:spring)4
- Detroit, MI 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Detroit Publishing Company 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Dickinson, Charles C. 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Dickinson, Emily 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Dickinson, John Q. 7:1(1991:spring)3-4
- Dickinson, William 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Dickinson Company *see* A.J.Q. Dickinson Company
- Dickinson Family  
banking industry 7:1(1991:spring)4  
coal industry 7:1(1991:spring)4  
oil and gas industry 7:1(1991:spring)4  
papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3-4  
salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)1-4  
sugar production in Cuba 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Dickinson's Dust-Lay Service, photograph of advertisement for 7:1(1991:spring)3
- Dickinson Salt Works, ca. 1910 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)2
- Dickson, William 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
- Diderot, Denis  
*Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers* 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Dieckmann, Jane, coronation of as Mountain State Forest Festival Queen Silvia XVI by Governor Okey L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)7
- Diggs, Archie, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5
- Diller, Dwight 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Dillon, Moses 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Discover* (television channel) 18:2(2003:spring)1
- District of Columbia 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- District of West Augusta court records in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Dixon, Achilles 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Dobson, Joanne 14:2(1999:spring)4
- documentary films 18:2(2003:spring)1
- Doddridge, Joseph 4:2(1988:summer)1
- Doddridge County, WV

- inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3
- Dodrill, Moore 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Doe Gully, WV 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Dolbeare, Benjamin 6:1(1990:spring)1
- The Dollmaker* by Harriette Arnow 13:2  
(1998:spring)2
- Dolly Sods Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Donald, David and James G. Randall, *Civil War and Reconstruction* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Donnally & Steele 7:1(1991:spring)3
- “Dope” by Maryat Lee 14:1(1998:fall)3-4
- “Dorothy Davis Endowment Established in Honor of Noted Harrison County Educator and Historian”  
20:2(2005:spring)3-4
- Doswell, VA 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Doughty, Thomas 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Douglas, Hiram, Capt. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Douglas, John 7:2(1991:summer)1,8-9  
editor of the Berkeley Springs *Morgan Messenger*  
7:2(1991:summer)1,8  
*Haunts*, excerpt from 7:2(1991:summer)9;  
photograph of book jacket 7:2(1991:summer)9  
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)8  
*Shawnee Alley Fire*, excerpt from  
7:2(1991:summer)9
- Douglas, Wilson 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Douglass, Frederick, son of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
- Douglass, Thomas E.  
biographer of Breece D’J Pancake 13:2(1998:  
spring)1,6  
“Breece D’J Pancake Papers Preserve Legacy of  
Leading Modern Regionalist Author”  
13:2(1998:spring)1-2,4-6  
*A Room Forever: the Life, Work, and Letters of  
Breece D’J Pancake* 13:2(1998:spring)6
- “Dove”  
gas boat 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3  
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Dow, Lorenzo 6:1(1990:spring)1
- Draco, F., pseudonym of Julia Davis Adams  
7:2(1991:summer)2
- Dramatists’ Guild 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Draper, John William  
biography 4:2(1988:summer)3-9  
chair, WVU English Department 4:2(1988:  
summer)3-9  
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)4
- Dred: A Tale of the Dismal Swamp* by Harriet  
Beecher Stowe 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
- Dredge, Charles 13:2(1998:spring)4
- dredge (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4,7  
“Appalachia” 15:2(2000:spring)4  
biography of 15:2(2000:spring)4  
papers in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)4
- photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)7  
recipient of Appalachian Gold Medallion, 1973  
15:2(2000:spring)7  
“Drifted Fancies” by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller  
17:1(2001:fall)2  
Duke University 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;14:2(1999:  
spring)5  
Perkins Library  
Women’s Manuscript Collection 14:2  
(1999:spring)5
- Duling, Florena 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
- Dunbar Creek (PA) 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Dunbar Township (PA) 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Dunbar High School (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Duncan Bruce (towboat)  
drawing of general arrangement plan of,  
reprinted from *Marine Engineering  
and Shipping Age*, October 1927 16:2(2001:  
spring)10  
nicknamed “Drunken Brute” 16:2(2001:  
spring)9  
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Durham, North Carolina  
Duke University 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;  
14:2(1999:spring)5  
Perkins Library  
Women’s Manuscript Collection  
14:2(1999:spring)5
- “Dutch Engraving of Smith’s ‘Map of Virginia’  
Acquired by Collection” 2:2(1986:summer)1-2
- Duveen Graham Gallery (New York City) 19:2  
(2004:spring)3
- dye making 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Dyer, Grace 14:1(1998:fall)3
- E**
- Eakle, Arlene, editor  
*The Source: A Guidebook of American  
Genealogy*, edited by Arlene Eakle and John  
Cerny 16:2(2001:spring)4-5
- Earle Summers, Jr., Orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Early, Jubal 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4; 19:2(2004:  
spring)7
- Early Art and Artists in West Virginia : An  
Introduction and Biographical Directory* by John  
Cuthbert 16:1(2000:fall)5-6, 8;17:1(2001:fall)7;  
17:2(2002:spring)4  
back cover of  
featuring *Scene Near Grafton, West  
Virginia* (1864), painting by William L.  
Sonntag 16:1(2000:fall)5  
front cover of  
featuring oil portrait by William Robinson  
Leigh 16:1(2000:fall)5

- photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8  
 "Early Morgantown Ledger/Scrapbook Holds Clues, Mysteries, and Musings" 16:1(2000:fall)11-3  
 "Early Statehood Treasures from the West Virginia Collection", WVRHC exhibit, photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)1,11  
 "Early West Virginia Art and Artists Subject of Research" 7:1(1991:spring)4-5  
 "An Early West Virginia Imprint" 20:2(2005:spring)1-3  
 East and West Association 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
 East Carolina University 13:2(1998:spring)6  
     Douglass, Thomas E, visiting professor 13:2(1998:spring)6  
 East Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)4  
 Eastern Panhandle *see* West Virginia, Eastern Panhandle  
 Eastern Wilderness Act, 1975 9:2(1993:summer)7  
 Eastman School of Music 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 Ebert, Rebecca A.  
     *Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia* by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:spring)5  
 Ecole des Beaux Arts (Paris) 5:1(1989:spring)1  
 Ecotheater 14:1(1998:fall)3-6  
 Ecotheater troupe, ca. 1978 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)5  
*Ecotheater: A Theater for the Twenty-first Century* by William French 14:1(1998:fall)6  
 "Ecotheater": A West Virginia Playwright's Vision for Dramatic Art" 14:1(1998:fall)3-6  
*The Edden Hammons Collection* 1:1(1985:spring)1;2(1985:summer)4  
 "Edden Hammons Collection Offers Vintage Fiddle Music to Public" 1:1(1985:spring)1-2  
*Edden Hammons, His Life and Music*, by John Cuthbert 1:1(1985:spring)1  
 Edgewood Country Club, Charleston, WV 20:2(2005:spring)5  
 Edinburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
 "Edith H", gas boat  
     "old" and "new" 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
     photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
 "Educating All the People?" 5:2(1989:summer)1  
 "Educating All the People" Abstracts From the Forum, West Virginia University, West Virginia Day 1989" 5:2(1989:summer)3  
 "Educating All the People" (WV Day exhibit, 1989), photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)3  
 "Educating All the People: Public Schools in West Virginia", 3<sup>rd</sup> annual West Virginia Day celebration, 20 June 1989 5:1(1989:spring)5  
 Education  
     influences on trends in  
         computer, invention of 8:2(1992:summer)3  
         Gutenberg invention of printing 8:2(1992:summer)3  
         television, invention of 8:2(1992:summer)3  
     Recht decision 5:2(1989:summer)9  
     teaching, theoretical approach to (8:2 1992:summer)3  
 US  
     *Brown vs. Board of Education* 5:2(1989:summer)5  
     multicultural education 6:2(1990:summer)8  
     reform 5:2(1989:summer)9  
     reports  
         "A Nation at Risk" 5:2(1989:summer)9  
         "A Nation Prepared – Teachers for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century" 5:2(1989:summer)9  
         "Tomorrow's Teachers" 5:2(1989:summer)9-10  
     teacher education  
         Benedum Project 5:2(1989:summer)10  
         Holmes Consortium 5:2(1989:summer)10  
 Virginia 6:2(1990:summer)3  
 WV  
     African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)1,5-7  
         6:2(1990:summer)4  
     Dunbar High School 5:2(1989:summer)6  
     High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6  
     higher, economic impact of 8:2(1992:summer)1  
     Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7  
     Kelly Miller School, Clarksburg, WV 6:2(1990:summer)8  
     Negro Board of Education 5:2(1989:summer)7  
     Osage School, Monongalia County, photograph of attending students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2(1989:summer)7  
     St. Peter Clabers Church and School, Huntington, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7  
     St. Philips Academy, Charleston, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7  
     school for the deaf and blind 5:2(1989:summer)7  
     schools for "free colored children" 5:2(1989:summer)6  
     segregated schools 6:2(1990:summer)8  
     Supervisor of Negro Schools  
         Sanders, W.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7  
     teacher education programs  
         Bluefield State Teachers College 5:2(1989:summer)7  
         Storer College 5:2(1989:summer)6-7;6:2(1990:summer)4  
     tuition, payment of by state for graduate degrees 6:2(1990:summer)8

- West Virginia Industrial Home for Colored Girls 5:2(1989:summer)7
- West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and College 5:2(1989:summer)7
- West Virginia University  
 Monroe, Victorine Louistall, first African-American faculty member 6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9
- “Children in Crisis – a State at Risk”, report by West Virginia Human Resources Association 5:2(1989:summer)10
- home schools 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Normal school system 6:2(1990:summer)4
- one-room schools  
 Grassy Creek 5:2(1989:summer)4  
 Kingfisher 5:2(1989:summer)4-5  
 Laurel Mountain 5:2(1989:summer)4  
 public school system 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 seminaries, private 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 Sunday schools 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 women 5:2(1989:summer)1-4,6-10;6:2(1990:summer)1-10
- Edwards, F. Oliver 17:2(2002:spring)7
- egalitarianism 20:2(2005:spring)2
- Eggleston, Edward  
*The Hoosier Schoolmaster* 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Egyptians, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3
- “1864 Diary of Nicholas County Physician also Received” 6:1(1990:spring)3
- Ehrgott, Forbriger & Co. (Cincinnati, OH) 14:1(1988:fall)2
- “1821 Travel Diary to Buckhannon of Abigail Farnsworth 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- Eisenstadt, Alfred 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Eisenhower, Dwight D. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2; 10:2(1994:fall)7
- Elderberry Flood* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Eldridge, Carrie  
 abstracts of Cabell County court records by 16:2(2001:spring)7
- 11<sup>th</sup> Prince Albert’s Own Hussars toy soldiers in WVRHC, photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Elizabeth, WV  
 river boat and transportation industry 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Elizabethtown, VA (now WV), founding of 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Elk River 5:2(1989:summer)4
- Elk River Bridge, Charleston, WV, photograph of collapse of 3(1985:fall)6
- Elkins, Davis 19:1(2003:fall)5
- Elkins, Stephen B.  
 during Civil War in Missouri 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
 papers in the WVRHC 15:1(1999:fall)5-6
- correspondence with  
 Carnegie, Andrew 15:1(1999:fall)6  
 Garfield, James A. 15:1(1999:fall)6  
 Grant, Ulysses S. 15:1(1999:fall)6  
 letter from Cole Younger to, July 10, 1898, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)5  
 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)4  
 relationship with Cole Younger 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
 support for women’s suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)5
- Elkins, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10
- Crawford, Burton, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
- Davis and Elkins College 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Neale’s Drug Store, ca. 1950 photograph of Christmas season at 14:1(1998:fall)7
- Elkinton, Linda *see* Cooper, Linda
- Ellicott brothers, Baltimore, MD 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Elliott Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Emory and Henry College, VA 8:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Empire Laundry Company, Finishing Department, 1914, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)6
- Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers* by Denis Diderot 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Encyclopaedia of Contemporary Biography of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- “End of An Era at West Virginia Collection” by Harold M. Forbes 11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- “Engine 436”, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)8
- engine rooms (vessel), plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- England 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 Leamington 16:2(2001:spring)1  
 Liverpool 16:2(2001:spring)1
- English settlers in  
 Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5  
 Western Maryland 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Enlightenment 20:2(2005:spring)2
- environment, degradation of 8:2(1992:summer)3
- Episcopal Church, WV, inventories of archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2,8-9
- “Erecting Bee Hive Coke Ovens”, McDowell or Mercer County, ca. 1890 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7
- Erskine, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)2
- Etchison, Bruce 2:1(1986:spring)5
- Etchison, Craig 2:1(1986:spring)5
- Eugene, OR 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Evans, Barbara Jean  
*A to Zax: A Comprehensive Dictionary for Genealogists & Historians* 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Evans, James C. 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3



- Evans, Janet Jean 8:1(1992:spring)3  
 Evans, Thomas 16:1(2000:fall)2  
 Evans, Virginia B.  
   *Ohio Valley Landscape*, oil on canvas, ca. 1930,  
   photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)8  
 Evans Family 16:1(2000:fall)1  
 "Evans Sisters" 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)9  
   Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Evans, Janet Jean 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)3  
*Evening Sun* (Baltimore, MD), newspaper 10:1(1994:  
 spring)4  
*Evidence! Citation & Analysis for the Family  
 Historian* by Elizabeth Shown Mills 16:2(2001:  
 spring)5  
 "Excellence Through Equity: Women and Education in  
 West Virginia: Abstracts from the Forum, West  
 Virginia Day 1990, West Virginia Education  
 6:2(1990:summer)2-10  
 "Excellence Through Equity: Women and Education in  
 West Virginia", title of forum, 1990 WVU West  
 Virginia Day celebration 6:2(1990:summer)1  
*The Exile* by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- F**  
 FBI *see* Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr. 17:2(2002:spring)3  
 Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993:spring)1  
 Fairchance Road, Cheat Lake Area, WV 9:2(1993:  
 summer)3  
 Fairmont, WV 10:2(1994:fall)4  
   education of women in Normal schools  
   6:2(1990:summer)4  
 Fairmont Clinic 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 "It's Wheeling Steel" performances 8:1(1992:  
 spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8-9  
 Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)1-5  
 Pierpont, Francis H. 4:2(1988:summer)9;15:1  
 (1999:fall)2  
   governor of the "Reorganized Government of  
   Virginia", Wheeling, at the beginning of the  
   Civil War 15:1(1999:fall)2  
 Fairmont Clinic (WV) 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 Fairmont State College 6:2(1990:summer)1  
   Maxwell, Susan, Instructor of English  
   6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7  
   Miller, Richard Kidwell exhibition, 1947  
   19:2(2004:spring)2  
 "The Fall of Fort Sumter: Three Views from the  
 Appleton Journal" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)8  
 "Fall Telethon Well Underway" 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5  
 Falling Waters 14:2(1999:spring)5  
*The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West Virginia*, painting  
 by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, photograph of, from  
 the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller IV 7:1  
 (1991:spring)4  
*The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson* by  
 Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6  
*The Family Feud* (television program) 18:2  
 (2003:spring)1  
 Family histories  
   research *see* Genealogical research  
   West Virginia, published 2:2(1986:summer)5-6  
*Family Story Paper* 17:1(2001:fall)4  
 Fanny, or Fawnee, daughter of Non-hel-e-ma, the  
 "Grenadier Squaw" 7:2(1991:summer)4  
*Fantasy on a Hymn Tune* by Justin Morgan by  
 Thomas Scribner Canning 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 "A Farewell to Curator George Parkinson" 6:2(1990:  
 summer)2  
 "A Farmer" by Louise McNeill Pease  
 10:3(1995:fall)5,7  
 Farmington Estates (Charlottesville, VA) 13:2  
 (1998:spring)6  
 Farnsworth, Abigail 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
   travel diary of donated to WVRHC 11:1/2  
   (1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Farnsworth, Daniel D.T. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)  
 9; photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Farnsworth, James 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
*The Fatal Kiss* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller  
 17:1(2001:fall)1  
   photograph of cover of 17:1(2001:fall)1  
 "Fate" by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4  
 Faulkner, William 15:2(2000:spring)3  
 Fayette County, PA 9:1(1993:spring)1-3;9:2(1993:  
 summer)2  
 Fayette County, WV  
   C&O depot, Nuttall, WV, photograph of  
   6:1(1990:spring)8  
   coal town photographs in WVRHC 9:3(1993:  
   fall/winter)5  
   education of African Americans 5:2(1989:  
   summer)7  
   Hawk's Nest 17:1(2001:fall)3  
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
   WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3  
   Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
   New River canyon 17:1(2001:fall)3  
   railroad 6:1(1990:spring)8;8:2(1992:summer)2  
 Fear, Marja Steadman 6:2(1990:summer)6  
 Federal archives in WV, inventories of 3:2(1987:  
 summer)2  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation  
   Fingerprint Center (Clarksburg, WV) 8:2(1992:  
   summer)4  
 Federal Emergency Relief Administration  
 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 Federal Manhood Suffrage Amendment 5:2  
 (1989:summer)8

- Federation of Flat Glass Workers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
- Federer, Ralph G. 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Ferguson, Daniel 10:2(1992:fall)2
- Fermi Buffalo* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
- ferry boats 16:2(2001:spring)9-10
- Sainte Genevieve* 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Fess, Simon 19:1(2003:fall)3
- fiddle players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3
- fiddler, WV, photograph of 10:3(1995:fall)2
- fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)5
- Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca.1925 18:2(2003:spring)6
- The 55 West Virginias : A Guide to the State Counties* 16:2 (2001:spring)3
- Fighting Angel* by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- “Figure Study” by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1934, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
- Film and History* 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia* by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:spring)5
- fine arts, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4-5
- Finney, Albert 19:2(2004:spring)4
- Fiorito, Ted 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Fire Creek Coal and Coke Company 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5
- Fire Insurance Maps from Sanborn Map Company Archives, late 19<sup>th</sup> Century to 1989 in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Fireside Companion* 17:1(2001:fall)4
- First National Film Assembly, Chicago 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- First National Bank of Northfield, MN, robbery of, by Cole-Younger gang 15:1(1999:fall)6
- flag, American, 35-star, donated to WVRHC, photograph of 2(1985:summer)4
- Fleischhauer, Carl, photograph by, of recording machine used by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
- Fleming, Aretas Brooks, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)10
- Flinn, Cherri Melton
- Genealogy Basics Online* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Florida
- St. Augustine
- Wolf’s Head Books 10:3(1987:fall)8
- flood, WV, 1985 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
- Flowers, Edwin F. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)1
- flute belonging to Adolphus DeBussey, photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)1
- folk arts, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4
- folk festivals, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Folklore Project of the WPA Federal Writers’ Project 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- folklore studies, WV
- John Henry: A Folklore Study*, by Louis Watson Chappell 2(1985:summer)1;4:2(1988: summer)3;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3; 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
- Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the Southern Appalachian Mountains* by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
- folklorists, WV
- Chappell, Louis Watson 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
- Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)1-4
- folk music *see also* folksongs
- in WVRHC 17:1(2001:fall)7;20:1(2004:fall)3-4
- WV 16:2(2001:spring)3
- ballads
- John Henry 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
- Folksongs from the West Virginia Hills* by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
- Folksongs of Roanoke and the Albemarle* by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3
- Folksongs of the Allegheny Mountains* by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2
- Folk-Songs of the South* by John Harrington Cox 2(1985:summer)1;20:1(2004:fall)3
- Folk-songs of the Southern United States* by Combs, Josiah 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Fool’s Parade* by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:spring)5
- football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)9
- Forbes, Harold Malcolm
- “A Brief Guide to Published Research Resources in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection” 16:2(2001:spring)3
- “End of An Era at West Virginia Collection” 11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- “Genealogy at the West Virginia and Regional History Collection” 2:2(1986:summer)3-9
- photograph of 3(1985:fall)2
- project director, West Virginia Newspaper Project 1:1(1985:spring)4;3(1985:fall)2-3
- West Virginia History: A Bibliography and Guide to Research* 16:2(2001:spring)3
- “West Virginia Newspaper Project” 3(1985:fall)2-3
- Forbes, Lizzie, ca.1859 sketch of Blennerhassett Island, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Forbes, Malcolm 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Ford, Gerald R. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Ford Motor Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
- forest entomology, U.S. 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
- forest lands, WV, history of 9:2(1993:summer)5

- forest scene near Davis, WV, photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- Forklick District (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Fort Benning, GA 10:2(1994:fall)3
- Fort Pitt 7:2(1991;summer)4
- Fort Randolph 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Fort Sumter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8; photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8
- Fort Wagner 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3; photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
- Fort Wayne, IN 9:2(1993:summer)5
- “Forum 49” art exhibit, Provincetown, MA 5:1(1989:spring)3,6
- Lazzell, Blanche, photograph of as participant in 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Foster, Ruel 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;15:2(2000:spring)3  
photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)9
- Fostoria Glass Company, Pressing Department, photograph of ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
- Fothergill, Augusta B.  
*Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-87* by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Foulk, Alice 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Foulke, William Parker, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- Foulke Family Papers in WVRHC 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- Foulke Meadow and Gauley River lands, ca.1810 map of, predating the formation of Nicholas and Fayette counties 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- “Founder of National Grandparents Day Donates Papers to West Virginia Collection” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- 4-H Club 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
- “Fourth Annual West Virginia Day: A Tentative Schedule of Events” 6:1(1990:spring)4
- Fox, Edward 13:2(1998:spring)2
- France 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Wavrin  
German field hospital during World War I, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Frankenthaler, Helen 19:2(2004:spring)3
- Franklin, Benjamin 20:2(2005:spring)2  
photograph of land grant signed by 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Franklin, WV 18:2(2003:spring)3  
Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4  
prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
- Franklin D. Roosevelt Library 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Franz, Frank 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Free Methodist, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9
- Freedman’s Aid Society 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Freewill Baptists 5:2(1989:summer)6
- French, William  
*Ecotheater: A Theater for the Twenty-First Century* 14:1(1998:fall)6
- French Revolution 20:1(2004:fall)6;20:2(2005:spring)2
- French settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring) 3,6; photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Frey, James 8:1(1992:spring)6
- Friend, L.E. 5:1(1989:spring)1
- “Friends and Neighbors”, bluegrass band, and Ray Hicks, photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- “From Fairmont to the Whitney: The Art of Richard Kidwell Miller” 19:2(2004:spring)1-5
- “From Integration, to Segregation, and Back to Integration” by Victorine Louistall Monroe 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
- Front Royal, VA 4:1(1988:spring)4
- Frostburg, MD 7:2(1991:summer)8
- French and Indian War  
Ohio River, historical importance during 2(1985:summer)5
- From a Dark Mountain* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
- fuel oil systems, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Fulbright Fellowship 19:2(2004:spring)2
- G**
- G. Cramer Dry Plate Co. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- G. P. Putnam’s Sons 14:2(1999:spring)3
- G. Schirmer (publishing firm) 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Gainer, F.C., ca.1900 photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)6
- Gainer, Francis(?) ca.1900 photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)6
- Gainer, Lloyd  
photographs by  
F.C.Gainer and grandson, Francis (?) Gainer (brother of Patrick Ward Gainer), Tanner, WV, ca.1900 3:1(1987:spring)6  
Gainer family group, Tanner, WV, ca.1900 3:1(1987:spring)5
- Gainer, Nicholas 2(1985:summer) 4
- Gainer, Patrick Ward  
archives in WVRHC  
donation of 2(1985:summer)1-2  
indexing of sound recordings in 8:1(1992:spring)7
- awards  
“Most Loyal Mountaineer” 2(1985:summer)2

- “The Order of the Thirty-Fifth Star” 2(1985: summer)2  
 biography 2(1985:summer) 1-2  
 child ballads, study of 2(1985:summer) 3  
*Folksongs of the Allegheny Mountains* 2(1985: summer) 2  
*Folksongs from the West Virginia Hills* 2(1985: summer) 2  
 Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment for Regional Folklore Study 2(1985:summer) 2-4;2:3(1986: fall/winter)7  
 photograph of 2(1985:summer)1-2; 4:3(1988: fall/winter)5  
 son of 2(1985:summer)4  
 sound archives in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4  
 West Virginia Folk Festival 2(1985:summer)2-3  
*Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the Southern Appalachian Mountains* 2(1985: summer)2  
 Gainer family group, ca. 1900 photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)5  
 “Gainer I” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3  
*Gaines vs. Missouri* 5:2(1989:summer)7  
 Gannett, Henry  
*A Gazetteer of Virginia and West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 Gants, Wm 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Garfield, James A. 15:1(1999:fall)6  
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Gas boats  
 “A.C. Barney” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
 about 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
 “Clarence” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1,3;  
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
 “Clipper” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3  
 “Dove” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3  
 “Edith H”, “old” and “new” 3:3(1987: fall/winter)3; photograph of 3:3(1987: fall/winter)1  
 “Gainer I” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3  
 “Glenville” 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)3  
 “Grantsville” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
 Gates, Henry Louis, Jr. 17:1(2001:fall)7  
 Gauley Canyon 4:2(1988:summer)3-4  
*Gauley Mountain* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5  
 Gauley River  
 and Foulke Meadow lands, ca.1810 map of, predating the formation of Nicholas and Fayette counties 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 during Civil War 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 “Gavia Immer” (the Common Loon) 4:3(1988: fall/winter)1-2  
*A Gazetteer of Virginia and West Virginia* by Henry Gannett 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 gear drives, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10  
*Genealogical and Local History Books in Print* 16:2(2001:spring)5  
*Genealogical Evidence: A Guide to the Standard of Proof Relating to Pedigrees, Ancestry, Heirship and Family History* by Noel C. Stevenson 16:2(2001: spring)5  
 Genealogical research  
 at the WVRHC 2:2(1986:summer) 3-9;  
 16:2(2001:spring)4-5  
 Civil War ancestry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 compilations of genealogical data 2:2 (1986:summer)6  
 family histories 2:2 (1986:summer)5-6  
 getting started 2:2(1986:summer)4  
 geography, maps, place names 2:2(1986: summer)8  
 interlibrary loan policy for researchers *in abstentia* 2:2(1986:summer)4  
 manuscripts and archives 2:2(1986:summer)8-9  
 census records 2:2(1986:summer)9  
 church records 2:2(1986:summer)9  
 county records 2:2(1986:summer)9  
 family records 2:2 (1986:summer)8  
 military records 2:2(1986:summer)6-7  
 Civil War 2:2(1986:summer)6-7  
 Korean War 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 Mexican War 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Revolutionary War 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Vietnam War 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 World War I 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 World War II 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 newspapers 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 printed genealogical resources, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)5  
 state and local histories 2:2(1985:summer)5  
 Genealogical Society (Salt Lake City, Utah)  
 microfilming of HRS at WVU Library,  
 photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)3  
*The Genealogist’s Handbook: Modern Methods for Researching Family History* by Raymond S. Wright 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 “Genealogy at the West Virginia and Regional History Collection” by Harold M. Forbes 2:2(1986:summer)3-9;16:2(2001:spring)4  
*Genealogy Basics Online* by Cherri Melton Flinn 16:2(2001:spring)4  
*Genealogy Online* by Elizabeth Powell Crowe 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 General Foods, “The Jello Program” 1930s radio radio program starring Jack Benny 8:1(1992: spring)2  
 generators, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10  
 George K. Campbell Diary in WVRHC 8:3(1992: fall/winter)10  
*George Michael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer* by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4

George Peabody College for Teachers 15:2  
(2000:spring)1

George Washington University 16:1(2000:  
fall)4

Gerbrick, Jacob H. photograph of Harper's Ferry,  
WV, ca.1930 1:1(1985:spring)4

Gerbrick Studio and Camera Shop, Martinsburg,  
WV 1:1(1985:spring)4

German settlers  
in  
Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:spring)1  
Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5

Germania (singing society), Wheeling, WV  
7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3

Germanna, VA 9:1(1993:spring)1

Germany 14:2(1999:spring)2

Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney scholarship  
19:1(2004:spring)2

Gerwig, Lotta Gould 2(1985:summer)6

Gerwig, Mr. and Mrs. E.C. 2(1985:summer)5-6

Ghosts, WV 16:2(2001:spring)3

Giardina, Denise 13:2(1998:spring)1;17:1 (2001:  
fall)7

Gibson, John 9:1(1993:spring)2

Gibson, Scott  
photographs by  
"Bob. Owned by Dr. W.C. Nedrow",  
horse and carriage as turn-of-the-century  
medical transportation 6:1(1990:spring)3  
"Chestnut Ridge School, 1915-16. W.H.  
Gorman, Teacher" 5:1(1989:spring)5

Gilliam, Tod, diary of in WVRHC 11:1/2  
(1996:fall/1997:spring)9

Gillmore, Quincy 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3

Gilmer, Lt. 7:2(1991:summer)4

Gilmer County, WV  
4-H Club agent  
Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)7

Gainer, Patrick 8:1(1992:spring)7;  
14:1(2004:fall)4;20:1(2004:fall)4  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)3-4  
The "Reliance", riverboat, photograph of  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
Wofter, Carey 20:1(2004:fall)4

Gilmer Station  
The "Reliance", riverboat, photograph of  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)3

Gilmore, Ada 5:1(1988:spring)2

Girl Scouts, property for in Malden, WV  
7:1(1991:spring)4

Glade Run (PA) 9:1(1993:spring)2

glass  
cutter, photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
cutting, window 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
"float process" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
machinery for 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
industry, Kanawha Valley 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
plate negatives found in Oglebay Hall, WVU  
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
"Scene near Davis W Va... A.D.H." 11:1/2  
(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
"University & Station Buildings from Hill; by  
A.D. Hopkins... 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
spring)6

unions  
Federation of Flat Glass Workers 6:3  
(1990:fall/winter)2  
Glass Workers' Protective League 6:3(1990:  
fall/winter)2  
National Window Glass Workers of America  
6:3(1990:fall/winter)2  
Window Glass Cutters and Flatteners Association  
of America 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2  
Window Glass Cutters League of America  
(WGCLA) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
factories, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
WV 7:2(1991:summer)1-2  
workers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
blowers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
cutters 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
flatteners 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
gatherers 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
Huntington 13:2(1998:spring)4  
Morgantown, photograph of  
ca.1920 2(1985:summer)7  
"Glass Plate Negatives Found in Attic in Oglebay Hall"  
by Michael Ridderbusch 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
spring)6  
Glass Workers' Protective League 6:3(1990:  
fall/winter)2  
Glasscock, Mabel Currey Reynolds 6:2(1990:summer)6  
Glazer, Frederic 13:2(1998:spring)1  
"Glenville"  
gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2  
Glenville Folk Festival 15:1(1999:fall)1  
Glenville State College (formerly Glenville Normal  
School) 2(1985:summer)1;5:2(1989:summer)4  
Glenville, WV  
education of women in Normal schools  
6:2(1990:summer)4  
Glenville Folk Festival 15:1(1999:fall)1  
Glenville State College (formerly Glenville  
Normal School) 2(1985:summer)1;5:2  
(1989:summer)4  
"Reliance", riverboat, photograph of 3:3  
(1987:fall/winter)3  
West Virginia Folk Festival 2(1985:summer)2  
Wofter, Carey 2(1985:summer) 1;20:1(2004:  
fall)4  
Glidden, John, photograph of Pearl S. Buck 5:3

- (1989:fall/winter)1
- “Glory”, feature film by Ken Burns 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- “‘Glory’ Officer’s Journal Featured Among Recent Civil War Accessions: Future West Virginia Adjutant General Was among the First to Join the 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Infantry” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4
- Gods and Generals* (motion picture) 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Goff, Minnie, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Golay, John, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
- Gold, Michael 13:2(1998:spring)4
- The Golden Bough* by James G. Frazer 4:2(1988:summer)5
- Golden Horseshoe 20:1(2004:fall)1
- Goldenseal* 3(1985:fall)4;9:2(1993:summer)1
- Goldfinch (“Wild Canary”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Goldstein, George S. 14:2(1999:spring)1-3  
executive director  
Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire, OH 14:2(1999:spring)1  
Miners Clinics of New Kensington, New Kensington, PA 14:2(1999:spring)1  
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)1-2  
“The Rise and Decline of the UMWA Health and Retirement Funds Program, 1946-1995”, book chapter in *The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of Industrial Solidarity?*, edited by John H.M. Laslett 14:2(1999:spring)3
- “Goldstein Papers Chronicle the “Coalfield Clinics”” by Suzanne Rhodenbaugh 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- Golf courses  
Greenbrier Hotel (White Sulphur Springs) 10:2(1994:fall)5
- Golf professionals  
Demaret, Jimmy 10:2(1994:fall)6  
Nelson, Byron 10:2(1994:fall)6  
Sarazen, Gene 10:2(1994:fall)6  
Snead, Sam 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
- Good, Rebecca H.  
*Finding Your People in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia* by Rebecca H. Good and Rebecca A. Ebert 16:2(2001:spring)5
- The Good Earth* by Pearl S. Buck  
Metro-Goldwin-Mayer buys movie rights to 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
winner of 1932 Pulitzer Prize 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- Gooding, Dan 4:2(1988:summer)9;  
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Goodman, Benny 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Goodrich plant, Akron, OH  
used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Goodrich Tire Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Gordon Highlanders 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12;photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)12
- Gore, Truman 6:2(1990:summer)12
- Gore Hotel, Clarksburg, WV 6:2(1990:summer)12
- Goose Creek 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Goshen, N. Y. 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Gottlieb, Adolph 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Government Printing Office (Washington, DC) 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Governors, WV *see* West Virginia, Governors
- Graham, Caroline M. 16:1(2000:fall)3  
scrapbook of, in WVRHC 16:1(2000:fall)3
- Graham Foundation for Advanced Studies in the Arts in Chicago 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- Grafton, WV  
Christmas in, ca. 1900 photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)8  
Loar Studio 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Grant, Ulysses S., General 14:1(1998:fall)2;  
15:1(1999:fall)6;17:1(2001:fall)5
- Grant County, WV  
Fourth of July celebration, ca.1910,  
Petersburg Gap, WV 3:1(1987:spring)8  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4  
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for  
preservation of newspapers and microfilm  
10:3(1995:fall)5
- “Grantsville”, gas boat, 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Grantsville, WV  
“Clarence”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1,3;photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
“Edith H”, gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1,3  
photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Huffman, Jim 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- “Reliance”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- riverboat and transportation industry 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-4
- Starcher, C.C., photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Grassy Creek (one-room school) 5:2(1989:summer)4
- Grave Creek Mound  
declared National Historic Landmark, 1964 7:2(1991:summer)3  
excavation of 7:2(1991:summer)3  
photograph of, ca. 1935 7:2(1991:summer)3  
purchase of by state of WV, 1908 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Grave Creek Mound State Park 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
- Gray, “Parson” 4:2(1988:summer)4
- Great Britain  
Royal Air Force, World War I 13:2(1998:spring)3

- U.S. Ambassador to the Court of Saint James 7:2  
(1991:summer)2
- Great Kanawha River  
"Psittaccus Carolinensis" (Carolina Parakeet)  
4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Great Kanawha Valley  
chemical industry 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Great Lakes 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Great Lakes Naval Training Station 10:2(1994:fall)9
- Great Lakes Region 9:1(1993:spring)1
- Green, Archie 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Greenbrier* (U.S. Lighthouse Tender vessel)  
16:2(2001:spring)2,10  
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)2
- Greenbrier College (formerly Lewisburg  
Seminary) 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Greenbrier County, WV 17:1(2001:fall)6
- Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Brown, John 10:1(1994:spring)3
- census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Courthouse, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2
- court records  
abstracts of and index to by Larry G. Shuck  
16:2(2001:spring)7
- Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Haptonstall, Abraham, Jr. 10:1(1994:spring)3
- inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
- Lewisburg, county seat of 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, photograph of  
10:1(1994:spring)2
- Price, Polly 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994:spring)1  
ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1-3  
photograph of page from 10:1(1994:  
spring)1
- trade during frontier era 10:1(1994:spring)1-3
- Greenbrier Historical Society 17:1(2001:fall)2,5-6
- Greenbrier Hotel 10:2(1994:fall)4  
during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)4-7  
bought by US Army for use as army hospital  
10:2(1994:fall)4-7  
swimming and golf as part of military  
medical rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)5-6  
Williams, Esther teaches soldiers how  
to swim as part of their rehabilitation  
10:2(1994:fall)6  
use to intern enemy alien diplomats 10:2  
(1994:fall)4-6  
golf courses 10:2(1994:fall)5-6  
historian for, Robert Conte 10:2(1994:fall)4  
photograph of ariel view of 10:2(1994:fall)5
- Greenbrier Independent* 17:1(2001:fall)4
- Greenbrier River 4:2(1988:summer)4
- Greenbrier settlements 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Greene County Historical Society (Waynesburg,  
PA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
Historical and Genealogical Index card  
file 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Greene County, PA  
Cornerstone Genealogical Society Library  
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
Greene County Historical Society (Waynes-  
burg, PA) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
Historical and Genealogical Index card  
file 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Greenup, KY 15:2(2000:spring)1
- Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4;9:2  
(1993:summer)3
- Greenwood, Val D.  
*The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy*  
16:2(2001:spring)4
- Gregorian chant 20:1(2004:fall)7
- "the Grenadier Squaw" 7:2(1991:summer)4-5
- Gribble, Stokely B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Grimes, John L. 8:1(1992:spring)1-2,5;10:2  
(1994:fall)8  
photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)2
- grist mills 7:2(1991:summer)7  
made of wood 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Groene, Bertram H.  
*Tracing Your Civil War Ancestor* 16:2(2001:  
spring)5
- Groll, Albert 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Groom, Mary Walker, photograph of  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Groscup, Stacy, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)1
- groundhog pie 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Group Health Association of America, Washington,  
DC 14:2(1999:spring)2-3
- Grubb, Davis 13:2(1998:spring)2;15:2(2000:spring)4-5  
*Fool's Parade* 15:2(2000:spring)5  
*Night of the Hunter* 4:2(1988:summer)9;15:2  
(2000:spring)5  
recordings in WVRHC of readings by the author  
of his works 15:2(2000:spring)4-5  
*Child of Small Consequence* 15:2(2000:  
spring)5  
*Craven Quick* 15:2(2000:spring)5  
*Tally Vengeance* 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Grundset, Eric G.  
*American Genealogical Research at the DAR,*  
*Washington, D.C.* by Eric G. Grundset and  
Steven B. Rhodes 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Guerin, Charles 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Guggenheim Fellowship 15:2(2000:spring)2-3
- "Guide to Dayton-Woods Papers in Preparation"

- 4:1(1988:spring)5  
*Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Archives* by United States Archives and Records Administration 16:2(2001:spring)5  
*Guide to Manuscripts and Archives in the West Virginia Collection* 2:2(1986:summer)8  
*A Guide to Pronunciation of Place Names in West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 “The Guide to the Ward Engineering Collection” 16:2(2001:spring)10  
 Guiher, James M., photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)11  
 “The Guilty Lover and the Moon” by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4  
 Guyandotte 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Guyandotte River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 Guzik, John, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
- H**  
 HMOs *see* health management organizations  
 Haddox, Chris 10:3(1995:fall)2  
 Hagans, Harrison 9:1(1993:spring)4  
 Hager, Beth 2(1985:summer)5; 4:2(1988:summer)10; 9:2(1993:summer)1; photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)10; 9:2(1993:summer)8  
 Hager, Virginia Highsley 4:2(1988:summer)10  
 “Hail West Virginia”  
 authors of  
   Deem, Fred B., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7  
   McWhorter, Ed, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7  
   Miller, Earle, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7  
 Hall, Septimus 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 Hallam, Katherine Joan, photograph of in Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca. 1925 18:2(2003:spring)6  
 Hallmark, Elizabeth 10:3(1995:fall)2  
 Hallowell, Norwood P. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2,6  
 Halltown during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Halsey, Hiram P. 17:1(2001:fall)5  
 Halstead, Ada, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4  
 Hamill, Kenny  
   *West Virginia Place Names, Their Origin and Meaning* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 Hammer, Ben, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Hammer, Earl 15:2(2000:spring)4  
 Hammer, George, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Hammer, Ike, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Hammon, Philip 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Hammons, Edden  
   biography 1:1(1985:spring)1-2  
   *Edden Hammons Collection* 1:1(1985:spring)2; 2(1985:summer)4  
   photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)1
- Hammons, James, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)1  
 Hammons, Smith, photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)5; 1(1985:spring)2  
 Hampshire County, WV  
   census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7  
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4  
 Hancock County, WV 9:1(1993:spring)5  
   during Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4  
 Hand, General 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Handel, George Frideric 20:1(2004:fall)7  
*A Handbook for Genealogical Research in West Virginia* by Helen S. Stinson 16:2(2001:spring)5  
*The Handy Book for Genealogists: United States of America* 16:2(2001:spring)5  
 Hankins, Patricia Lee  
   internship in WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)2  
   photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 Hanley Family 16:1(2000:fall)1  
 Hanover Junction, VA 17:1(2001:fall)1  
 Hansen, Susan, photograph of 3(1985:fall)2  
 Hanson, Howard 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 Haptonstall, Abraham, Jr. 10:1(1994:spring)3  
 Hardesty, David C., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3-4  
 Hardy County, WV  
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4  
   iron furnace, Wates Run, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
   donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5  
 Harlem, NY 14:1(1998:fall)4  
   Benjamin Franklin High School 14:1(1998:fall)5  
   Parish Council 14:1(1998:fall)4  
   Soul and Latin Theater performances in 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 “Harley O. Staggers Papers Offer Slice of American History” 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-4  
 Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)3, 6-7  
   photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)7  
 Harper, Ida Husted 19:1(2003:fall)7-8  
   *History of Woman Suffrage* 19:1(2003:fall)2,8  
*Harpers see Harper’s Weekly*  
 Harper’s Ferry, WV  
   during  
     Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1-4  
     World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10  
   federal arsenal and gunworks at 9:1(1993:spring)1  
   in Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)4  
   paintings of 7:1(1991:spring)5



- photograph of, by Jacob H. Gerbrick, ca.1930  
 1:1(1985:spring)4  
 raid on by John Brown 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2;  
 16:2(2001:spring)3  
     Storer College  
         laboratory, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)11  
*Harper's Magazine* see *Harper's Weekly*  
*Harper's New Monthly Magazine* see *Harper's Weekly*  
*Harper's Monthly* see *Harper's Weekly*  
*Harper's Weekly* (variant titles: *Harper's*, *Harper's New Monthly Magazine*, *Harper's Magazine*, *Harper's Monthly*)  
     Dandridge, Danske, contributions to 14:2(1999:spring)3  
     Strother, David Hunter, contributions to 2:1(1986:spring)1-2;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5;14:2(1999:spring)5;20:1(2004:fall)3  
 "Harriet A. Weed" (steamer) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Harris, Glen  
     *Ancestry's Concise Genealogical Dictionary*, compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris 16:2(2001:spring)5  
 Harris, Maurine  
     *Ancestry's Concise Genealogical Dictionary*, compiled by Maurine and Glen Harris 16:2(2001:spring)5  
 Harrison, Benjamin 15:1(1999:fall)5  
 Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)1,7-8  
 Harrison, Henry 10:2(1994:fall)7-8  
 Harrison County  
     bicentennial celebration 4:2(1988:summer)9  
     birthplace of Senator Harley M. Kilgore 9:1(1993:spring)5  
     census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7  
     court records  
         Lumberport, May 23, 1861, two pages from Virginia Secession Ordinance, photograph of 3(1985:fall)5; page 1 of Ordinance 3(1985:fall)8  
         series of election returns regarding Virginia referendum, Civil War Ordinance, 1861 3(1985:fall)4-5  
     Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
         *History of Harrison County* 20:2(2005:spring)3  
         *John George Jackson* 20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
         photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)3  
     genealogy 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
     Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12  
     Harrison County Historical Society, WV 7:2(1991:summer)2  
         *Newsletter* 20:2(2005:spring)4  
     history 20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
         Civil War  
             31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6  
             battles  
                 Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7  
             commander of  
                 Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
                 Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6  
             history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7  
             members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7  
             photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7  
             "Out of the Whirlwind", 1963 West Virginia Centennial celebration pageant by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3  
             *History of Harrison County* by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3  
             inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4  
             *John George Jackson* by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
             Johnson, James photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
             Johnson, Jon B. photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
             Johnson, Rebecca photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
             Johnson, Richard photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
             Johnson, Watson, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
             Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
             Mannington High School 9:1(1993:spring)5  
             Powers, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9  
             Tetrick Family 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
             Harrison County Historical Society, WV 7:2(1991:summer)2  
                 *Newsletter* 20:2(2005:spring)4  
             Harrisonburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4  
             Hatfield, Sid, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3  
             Hatfield, Mrs. Sid, photograph of 3(1985:fall)6

- Hatfield-McCoy feud 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring) 3;  
16:2(2001:spring)3
- Harvard, John 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Harvard Medical School 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- Harvard University 6:2(1990:summer)7;14:2(1999:  
spring)2; 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Harvard University Press 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Haunts* by John Douglas, excerpt from 7:2(1991:  
summer)9; photograph of book jacket 7:2(1991:  
summer)9
- Havighurst, Walter 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Hawkinsburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
- Hawks Nest (Fayette County, WV) 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Hawley Building, Wheeling, WV 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Hays, Wayne 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Head o'W-Hollow* by Jesse Stuart 15:2  
(2000:spring)2  
stories in  
    "Bellin of the Bride" 15:2(2000:spring)2  
    "Dark Winter" 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Heads of Families at the First Census of the United  
States Taken in the Year 1790—Records of the  
State Enumerations: 1782-1785* issued by United  
States Bureau of the Census 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Healey, George H. 4:2(1988:summer)6
- Headley, Pauline M., collection in WVRHC  
8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- health care management, Appalachian coalfields  
14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York  
14:2(1999:spring)2
- health management organizations 14:2(1999:  
spring)2
- Heck, Carl 5:1(1989:spring)1
- Heckler, Ken, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Heflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5; photograph  
of 8:2(1992:summer)1,4,5,7;9:3(1993:fall/  
winter)3
- Heidt, Horace 10:2(1994:fall)8-9  
and his "Brigadiers" 8:1(1992:spring)3,5
- Helvetia, WV  
    Alphener Garden Club 10:3(1995:fall)3  
    burghermeister 10:3(1995:fall)3  
    "Christmas in Helvetia", photograph of, from the  
    Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC  
    10:3(1995:fall)1  
    church 10:3(1995:fall)3  
    Farm Men's Club 10:3(1995:fall)3  
    Farm Women's Club 10:3(1995:fall)3  
    4-H Club 10:3(1995:fall)3  
    Helvetia Community Hall Association  
    10:3(1995:fall)3  
    Helvetia Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3  
    Helvetia Kid's Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3  
    Helvetia Restoration and Development  
    Association 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Helvetia Star Band 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post  
Office, Randolph County, WV, photograph of  
ca.1890 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
- language spoken in  
    Switzedietch 10:3(1995:fall)3  
Library Association 10:3(1995:fall)3  
photograph of hunters from, ca.1915 2:2(1986:  
summer)11  
population of 10:3(1995:fall)3  
Swiss community 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, WVRHC 10:3  
(1995:fall)1
- Hemingway, Ernest 13:2(1998:spring)1;15:2  
(2000:spring)3  
    *In Our Time* 13:2(1998:spring)1  
    *Men Without Women* 13:2(1998:spring)1  
    *Winner Take Nothing* 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Henderson family 7:2(1991:summer)6
- Hennen, John C., Jr.  
    *West Virginia: Documents in the History of a  
Rural-Industrial State* edited by Ronald  
L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:  
spring)6  
    *West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the  
Literature* edited by Ronald L. Lewis and  
John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)3
- Henry, Patrick, governor of Virginia  
photograph of signature on land grant to  
James Cleland 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Henry Busse band 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Henry Clay Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3;9:2(1993:  
summer)3; photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)4,16:1  
(2000:fall)2
- "Henry Munroe, Drummer Co., C, 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts",  
photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
- "Herbs" by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5-6
- Hereford bull calf sold at auction in Spencer, WV  
during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)10
- "Here's How You Can Help" 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6-7
- Herndon, Marian *see* McQuade, Marian
- Hess, James William 10:1(1994:spring)5;11:1/2(1996:  
fall/1997:spring)2;15:1(1999:fall)3
- Heyde Company, Germany 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Hickman, Joshua 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band, "Friends and  
Neighbors", photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- High School for Colored Boys and Girls of Cabin  
Creek District 5:2(1989:summer)6
- higher education, WV, economic impact of  
8:2(1992:summer)1
- Higginson, T.W. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2
- Hill, Dr. 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
- Hill Daughter: New and Selected Poems* by Louise  
McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Hill Hunger* by Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright

- 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Hillsboro, WV  
 Buck, Pearl S., birthplace of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- Hilltop, WV  
 West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and College 5:2(1989:summer)7
- Hindman, KY 14:1(1998:fall)6
- Hine, Lewis 9:2(1993:summer)8  
 photograph of New Deal Works Project Administration nursery at Jere, Monongalia County, WV 9:2(1993:summer)8
- Historic Records Project  
 advisors  
 Ambler, Charles 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 Summers, Festus 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 at WVU 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 beginning of, during Civil Works Administration 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 Commission on Historic and Scenic Markers, relationship to 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 county records, indexing of  
 court cases 3:2(1987:summer)1-9  
 vital statistics 3:2(1987:summer)1-9  
 Morris, Ernest, director 3:2(1987:summer)2
- Historical Records Survey  
 archival records program during Great Depression 3:2(1987:summer)1-2  
 microfilming of by Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City at WVU Library, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)3  
 Orteza, Arline examines HRS Calendar of Wills from Pocahontas County 3:2(1987:summer)11  
 photograph of pages from 2:2(1986:summer)8; 3:2(1987:summer)6-7,11
- West Virginia Survey  
 cemetery readings, inventories and indexes 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 Episcopal Church, inventories of archives of 3:1(1987:summer)2, 8-9  
 Governors, papers of 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 history of 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 Presbyterian Church, inventories of  
 archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2,9  
 publications of 3:2(1987:summer)2
- Historic Shepherdstown* by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)3
- histories, published  
 family 2:2(1986:summer)5-6  
 state and local 2:2(1986:summer)5
- The History Channel* (television channel) 18:2(2003:spring)1
- History of Harrison County* by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
- History of Woman Suffrage* 19:1(2003:fall)2,8
- The History of the Greenbrier: America's Resort*  
 by Robert Conte 10:2(1994:fall)4
- Hixon, Benjamin 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Hite, Isaac 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Hodges, Thomas E. 8:2(1992:summer)3
- Hoffa, Portland 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Hofmann, Hans 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Hoge, Fanny 19:1(2003:fall)4
- Holboell's Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Holbrook, Chris 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Holland, Charles T., photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
- Hollywood, CA 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell 14:2(1999:spring)3
- Holt bond, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)7
- Holt, Homer A. 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Holt, Helen Froelich, papers in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)6
- Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 biography 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 Holt bond, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)7  
 papers in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 1934 political campaign cartoon 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Holt, Rush Dew, Jr., papers in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)6
- home schools, WV 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Homer, Winslow 7:1(1991:spring)5
- Homestead (Hot Springs, VA) 10:2(1994:fall)5
- Hondius, Jodocus, Dutch cartographer  
 engraving of Captain John Smith 'Map of Virginia' 2:2(1986:summer)2; 7:1(1991:spring)5
- "The Honored Dead" by Breece D'J Pancake 13:2(1998:spring)4
- The Hoosier Schoolmaster* by Edward Eggleston 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Hoover, Herbert 16:2(2001:spring)2,10
- Hoover, Lou Henry (Mrs. Herbert) 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Hoover, Holly, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Hopewell Tuberculosis Sanitarium  
 baseball team, ca. 1925 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)7  
 patients, ca. 1925 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)7
- Hopewell culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
- Hopkins, Albert Delmar 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)6; 20:1(2004:fall)1-2
- Hopkins' Bioclimatic Law 20:1(2004:fall)1  
 photograph of  
 at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment Station, ca.1895 20:1(2004:fall)1  
 in his Kanawha Farm bamboo patch, Apr.1938 with his children 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- U.S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of

- Entomology, Division of Forest Insect Investigations  
head of 20:1(2004:fall)2  
WVU Agricultural Experiment Station  
Professor of Economic Entomology of 20:1(2004:fall)1  
Vice Director Station 20:2(2004:fall)2  
Horace (Roman poet) 20:2(2005:spring)4  
Horned Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
Hot Springs, VA  
The Homestead 10:2(1994:fall)5  
Hotel Morgan (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)8  
*Hourly Precipitation Data: West Virginia* (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Climatic Data Center) 16:2(2001:spring)8  
*House Beautiful* (magazine) 10:3(1995:fall)4  
*A House Divided* by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:spring)3  
Howard University 6:2(1990:summer)8  
Howe, Barbara J. 6:2(1990:summer)1,3-5;  
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3  
Howells, Cyndi  
*Cyndi's List: A Comprehensive List of 40,000 Genealogy Sites on the Internet* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
Howells, Verdi 8:1(1992:spring)3  
Hubbard, Eva Emma 5:1(1989:spring)1  
Huffman, Jim 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
Hughes, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)4  
human rights 20:2(2005:spring)2  
*Human Services Statistics* (later: *Statistics*) (West Virginia Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Audit, Research and Analysis) 16:2(2001:spring)8  
humanism 20:2(2005:spring)2  
Humphrey, Hubert 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3  
Hunt, Gloria 17:2(2002:spring)2  
Hunt, John 5:2(1989:summer)6  
Hunter, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
Hunter, Frances *see* Welch, Frances Hunter Arbuckle Lawrence  
Hunter, John 7:2(1991:summer)4  
hunting party near Birch River, Webster County, ca.1900, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)7  
Huntington Galleries, Huntington, WV  
"Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, 1987 2(1985:summer)5  
Huntington Museum of Art 4:1(1988:spring)5  
Huntington, WV 13:2(1998:spring)4;15:2(2000:spring)1  
education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7  
Huntington Museum of Art 4:1(1988:spring)5  
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4  
"Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, 1987 2(1985:summer)5  
Owens-Illinois 18:2(2003:spring)3  
St. Peter Clabers Church and School 5:2(1989:summer)7
- I**  
"I Am a Woman", address by Sojourner Truth 6:2(1990:summer)8  
"I Love You", song, from the musical comedy, *Nancy Lee*, as produced at Wheeling High School, 1925, photograph of sheet music 17:2(2002:spring)7  
"I Wanna Go Back to West Virginia" sheet music, photograph of cover of 20:1(2004:fall)6  
Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
"Icturus Spurius" (Orchard Oriole) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
Ikenberry, Stanley 8:2(1992:summer)4  
Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
*Impartial Observer* 20:2(2005:spring)1  
*Imperial Woman* by Pearl Buck 15:2(2000:spring)5  
typewritten screenplay of in WVRHC with handwritten notes by the author 15:2(2000:spring)5  
"In Memoriam" 20:2(2005:spring)5-6  
*In Our Time* by Ernest Hemingway 13:2(1998:spring)1  
Independence Day, US, July 4, 1776 7:2(1991:summer)6-7  
India, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3  
Indian Creek, Monongalia County, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2  
Indian settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5  
*Indiana* (boat) 16:2(2001:spring)9  
Indiana (state) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
Indians *see* Native Americans  
"Indians, Explorers and Pioneers", exhibit 1991 West Virginia Day 7:2(1991:summer)1  
Native American artifacts in 7:2(1991:summer)1  
"Indians, Explorers, and Pioneers: The Early Settlement of West Virginia: Abstracts from the Forum, West Virginia Day 1991, West Virginia University" 7:2(1991:summer)3  
"Indians, Explorers and Pioneers,' West Virginia Day 1991" 7:2(1991:summer)1-10  
Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7  
Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7  
iron as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)7  
wood as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)6-8  
Ingles, Mary 7:1(1991:spring)1  
inspection boats 16:2(2001:spring)10

*Instant Information on the Internet!* by Christina K. Schaefer 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 International Congress of Women 19:1(2003:fall)4  
 International Festival of Experimental Films, Belgium 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3  
 International Film Festival, Salerno, Italy 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 International Theater Institute 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 International Union of Electrical Workers, Washington, DC 14:2(1999:spring)2  
*The Internet for Genealogists: A Beginner's Guide* by Barbara Renick and Richard S. Wilson 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 "Inventory to the Historical Records Survey Archives on Microfilm. West Virginia and Regional History Collection, West Virginia University Library" 3:2(1987:summer)3-9  
 "An Invitation to Join the West Virginia and Regional History Association" 2:2(1986:summer)10;3(1985:fall)5  
 ipecac, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2  
 Ireland, Northern  
     Catholics in 7:2(1991:summer)8  
     colonization of by working class English in early 1600s 7:2(1991:summer)8  
 Irish Guards, miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Irish settlers in  
     Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5  
     Western Maryland 7:2(1991:summer)8  
 iron  
     as a factor in the Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7  
     charcoal iron 7:2(1991:summer)7  
     smelting, wood as a factor in 7:2(1991:summer)7  
 iron furnace  
     cold blast 9:1(1993:spring)3  
     Monongalia County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)1  
     process of iron smelting in 9:1(1993:spring)3  
         drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3  
     Wates Run, Hardy County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     West Virginia, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)8  
 "Iron Furnace Ledgers Document Pioneer Regional Industry" 9:1(1993:spring)1  
 iron industry  
     Allegheny Mountains, west of 9:2(1993:summer)2-3  
     Alliance Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2  
     Anna Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3  
     Carlile, Walter 9:1(1993:spring)3  
     Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     charcoal in the production of iron ore 9:1(1993:spring)3  
     Cheat Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)3-4  
     Cheat River region 9:2(1993:summer)1-3;16:1(2000:fall)2  
         iron furnace, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)3  
     cold blast furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3  
     Fayette County, PA 9:1(1993:spring)2-4  
         Dillon, Moses 9:1(1993:spring)2  
         Gibson, John 9:1(1993:spring)2  
         Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2  
         Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:spring)2  
         Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:spring)2  
         Meason, Dillon & Co. 9:1(1993:spring)2  
         Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     Frederick County, VA 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4  
     Henry Clay Iron Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)3-4  
         photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)4;9:2(1993:summer)3  
     iron furnace, Monongalia County, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)1  
     Jackson, Josiah 9:1(1993:spring)3  
     Jackson, Samuel 9:1(1993:spring)3;9:2(1993:summer)2  
         Cheat Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)2  
         Jackson Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)1  
     Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     Monongahela Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1-4  
         Jackson Iron Works 9:3(1993:spring)1  
         ledgers in WVRHC 9:3(1993:spring)1  
         Morgantown vicinity 9:3(1993:spring)1,3-4  
     Monongalia County (VA, later WV) 9:1(1993:spring)3-4;9:2(1993:summer)2-3  
     Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     nails, importance of to pioneers 9:2(1993:summer)2  
     Pallafox, Mount Braddock, Warren, and Dunbar Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     Pleasant Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2-3;16:1(2000:fall)2  
     Shenandoah Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1  
     Spring Hill Furnace, PA 9:2(1993:summer)2-3  
     Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA, photograph of 9:2(1993:spring)2; drawing of 9:3(1993:spring)3  
     Union Forge 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
     Union Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)2-3  
     Virginia 9:1(1993:spring)1-4  
     West Virginia 9:2(1993:summer)1-4  
     Wood Grove Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)3  
 iron production  
     western Virginia, 1700s 9:1(1993:spring)1  
 Ironpride, Viktoria 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
 Iroquois (Haudenosaunee Six Nations Confederacy)

7:2(1991:summer)8  
 Asimov, Isaac, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)9  
 Italian-Americans 10:3(1995:fall)2-3  
   language of 10:3(1995:fall)3  
*Italian Prisoners of War in America* by Louis E.  
   Keefer 10:2(1994:fall)3  
 Italy 14:2(1999:spring)5  
   food 10:3(1995:fall)3  
   Salerno  
     International Film Festival 7:3 (1991:  
     fall/winter)4  
 “It’s Wheeling Steel Day”, September 12, 1939  
   8:1(1992:spring)4  
 “The ‘It’s Wheeling Steel’ Recordings” 8:1(1992:  
   spring)6  
 “‘Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee  
   Family Broadcast’, radio program 8:1(1992:  
   spring)1-5;11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3;  
   20:1(2004:fall)7-8  
   audition, photograph of, ca.1938 8:1(1992:  
   spring)6;20:1(2004:fall)8  
 “Buy a Bomber” shows, 1943 8:1(1992:spring)4  
 concertmaster, Earl Summers, Jr. 10:2(1994:  
   fall)8  
 donation by Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel  
   Corporation to WVRHC to preserve original  
   broadcast recordings 14:2(1999:spring)6  
 final program, June 18, 1944 8:1(1992:spring)5  
 musical arranger  
   Davies, Lew 8:1(1992:spring)3,5;20:1 (2004:fall)  
   8  
   Longfellow, Maury 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Patterson, Walter (Pat), first master of  
   ceremonies 8:1(1992:spring)2;10:2  
   (1994:fall)8  
 originator of, Grimes, John L. 8:1(1992:  
   spring)2;10:2(1994:fall)8  
   photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 performance in the Court of Peace, World’s  
   Fair, 1939, Flushing Meadows, NY  
   10:2(1994:fall)8  
 performers appearing on  
   Crow, Dorothy Anne 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   “Evans Sisters” 8:1(1992:spring)3;  
   10:2(1994:fall)9  
   Evans, Betty Jane 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Evans, Margaret June 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Evans, Janet 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring)6  
   “Jean and Her Boyfriends” 8:1(1992:  
   spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)9  
   Colbert, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2  
   (1994:fall)8  
   Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring) 3  
   Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Johnston, Eddie 8:1(1992:spring)5  
   Kloss, Baird 8:1(1992:spring)6; photograph of  
   14:2(1999:spring)6  
   Lee, Carolyn 8:1(1992:spring)5  
   Mauro, Ernie 8:1(1992:spring)5  
   Olszowy, John 8:1(1992:spring)5  
   Rehm, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)5  
   Rehm, Sarah, “singing stenographer” 8:1(1992:  
   spring)2,5;10:2(1994:fall)8  
   “Singing Millmen” 8:1(1992:spring)3; photograph  
   of 8:1(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8-9  
   Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
   Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992:  
   spring)4  
   Frey, Harrison, photograph of 8:1(1992:  
   spring)4  
   Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992:  
   spring)4  
   Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
   Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992:  
   spring)4  
   Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992:  
   spring)4  
   Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1(1992:  
   spring)4  
   Smith, Margaret Ellen 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   “Steel Sisters” 8:1(1992:spring)3,5;  
   10:2(1994:fall)8; photographs of  
   8:1(1992:spring)3  
   Bell, Lucille, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
   Drake, Harriet, photograph of 8:1(1992:  
   spring)4  
   Nolte, Lois Mae, photograph of 8:1(1992:  
   spring)4  
   Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)3;  
   photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8;20:1  
   (2004:fall)8  
   Stevens, Mal 8:1(1992:spring)5  
   Summers, Earl 8:1(1992:spring)5  
   White, Arden 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   photograph of live broadcast from WVU Field  
   House, May 9, 1943 8:1(1992:spring)1  
   recordings of rehearsals and broadcasts in WVRHC  
   8:1(1992:spring)6  
   deterioration of 8:1(1992:spring)6  
   Wincholl, John, master of ceremonies replacing Pat  
   Patterson 8:1(1992:spring)3  
   World War II programming 8:1(1992:spring)4  
 “‘Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee Family  
   Broadcast’, Radio Program Archives Donated to  
   Regional History Collection” by John A. Cuthbert  
   8:1(1992:spring)1-5

**J**

- J.C. Penney Co., storefront, Martinsburg, discussion of photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)4
- J.Q Dickinson Salt Company 7:1(1991:spring)1, 3-4,8
- Jabbur, Alan 1:1(1985:spring)1
- Jackson, Andrew 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- Jackson, Edward Brake, 1793-1836 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
- Jackson, Elizabeth 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Jackson, George, 1757-1821 17:2(2002:spring)1
- Jackson, George William 17:2(2002:spring)1-2; photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Jackson, Henry 9:1(1993:spring)3
- Jackson, John 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Jackson, John G., 1777-1825 17:2(2002:spring)1-2
- Jackson, Jonathan 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Jackson, Josiah 9:1(1993:spring)3
- Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1-2 photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Jackson, Samuel 9:1(1993:spring)3;9:2(1993:summer)2
- Jackson, Ruth Moore  
Dean, WVU Libraries, 1988-1998 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)6;6:2(1990:summer)11; 10:1(1994:spring)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
photograph of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6; 6:2(1990:summer)2;7:2(1991:summer)2
- Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (“Stonewall”) 3(1985:fall)1;4:2(1988:summer)9;17:2(2002:spring)1-2; 18:2(2003:spring)3; 19:2(2004:spring)6  
commander of 31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment 19:2(2004:spring)7  
photograph of 17:2(2001:spring)1,8  
works about  
*The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson* by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Jackson, William Henry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Jackson, William L. “Mudwall”, General 19:2 (2004:spring)7
- Jackson County, WV  
DeBussey, Adolphus 14:1(1998:fall)1-3  
DeBussey, George 14:1(1998:fall)1-3  
DeBussey, John 14:1(1998:fall)1-2  
DeBussey, Sarah 14:1(1998:fall)1,3  
DeBussey, Thomas 14:1(1998:fall)1  
DeBussey Family 14:1(1998:fall)1-3  
Hopkins, Albert Delmar 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)6; 20:1(2004:fall)1-2  
Hopkins’ Bioclimatic Law 20:1(2004:fall)1  
photograph of  
at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment Station, ca.1895 20:1(2004:fall)1  
in his Kanawha Farm bamboo patch, Apr.1938 with his children 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
Professor of Economic Entomology, WVU Agricultural Experiment Station 20:1(2004:fall)1  
Vice Director, WVU Agricultural Experiment Station 20:2(2004:fall)2  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4  
tree homes of early families 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Jackson Family  
Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Jackson Family Album in WVRHC 17:2 (2002:spring)1-2
- Jackson Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)1,3
- Jackson’s Mill State 4-H Camp 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post Office, Helvetia, Randolph County, WV, ca.1890 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7
- Jacobs, J.G. *Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va., from the settlement of the country until January 1, 1882.*  
copy donated to WVRHC 3:1(1987:spring)4  
photograph of cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
- James, Frank 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
- James, Jesse Woodson 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
- James, Willie 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
“The James Edward Davis Collection” 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
- James River 7:1(1991:spring)2
- James River and Kanawha Company 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
*The James Rumsey* 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9  
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)1
- James-Younger gang 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
- Jane Eyre* by Charlotte Brontë 14:2(1999:spring)5  
“Jean and Her Boyfriends”, vocal quartet, “It’s Wheeling Steel” (radio program) 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)9  
Colbert, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)3  
Frey, Harrison 8:1(1992:spring)3  
Howard, Russell 8:1(1992:spring)3  
Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)1, 3-4;20:2(2005:spring)5-6  
*Captain Matthew Arbuckle* 20:2(2005:spring)5  
Jefferds and Moore (firm) 20:2(2005:spring)5  
Jefferds Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5  
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)3;20:2 (2005:spring)5  
*St. John’s Episcopal Church* 20:2(2005:spring)5  
Jefferds and Moore (firm) 20:2(2005:spring)5  
Jefferds Corporation 20:2(2005:spring)5  
Jefferson County, WV  
American Mission Association 5:2(1989:

- summer)6  
 Dandridge, A.S. 14:2(1999:spring)4  
 Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993:spring)1  
 Freedman's Aid Society 5:2(1989:summer)6  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4  
 Media, farmhouse of material grandparents of Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 Shannondale Springs, photograph of engraving of 10:1(1994:spring)3  
 slave trade  
   Cedar Lawn plantation near Charles Town letter by Georgiana Washington, former Jefferson County slave 3:1(1987:spring)3-4  
 Jehovah's Witnesses 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2  
 "The Jello Program" starring Jack Benny, 1930s radio program sponsored by General Foods 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 Jenkins, Albert Gallatin 14:1(1998:fall)1-2  
 Jere, WV  
   photograph by Lewis Hine of New Deal Works Project Administration 9:2(1993:summer)8  
*Jesse Stuart* by Ruel Foster 15:2(2000:spring)3  
   final chapter of, "Elegist of a Lost World" 15:2(2000:spring)3  
 Jesse Stuart Collection in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)3-4  
 "Jesse Stuart Collection Elucidates Existence in W-Hollow" 15:2(2000:spring)1-3  
 "The Jesse Stuart-Maryan Dahmer Correspondence" 15:2(2000:spring)3  
 Jewett, Harriet Lyons *see* Lyons, Harriet Eliza  
 Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester 19:2(2004:spring)4  
 John Adams (East Boston ferry boat) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
*John George Jackson* by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3-4  
 "John Hardy" published journal article by Louis Watson Chappell 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3  
 John Henry (ballad) 4:2(1988:fall/winter)3  
   birthplace of, Big Bend Tunnel, ca.1875 photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)6  
 John Henry (play) 14:1(1998:fall)5  
*John Henry: A Folklore Study*, by Louis Watson Chappell 2(1985:summer)1;4:no.2(1988:summer)3;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5  
 "John W. Davis Papers Donated to Collection" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)1-2  
 Johnson, David Dale 6:2(1990:summer)7  
 Johnson, Edward 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 Johnson, Guy B. 4:2(1988:summer)8-9;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3  
 Johnson, James, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
 Johnson, Jon B., photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
 Johnson, Kim 10:3(1995:fall)2  
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines 15:2(2000:spring)3  
 Johnson, Rebecca, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
 Johnson, Richard M. 3:1(1987:spring)3  
 Johnson, Watson, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
 Johnson Family papers 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
 Johnston, Benjamin 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Johnston, Eddie 8:1(1992:spring)5  
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Jones, Mother, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3  
 Jones, Nancy Grace 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
 Jones, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)8  
 Jones, Richard 13:2(1998:spring)2,6  
 Jones, Thomas E. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
*Joy and Other Poems* by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)5  
 Joyce, James 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Judd, Kirk 10:3(1995:fall)2,5  
 Judson Poets' Theater 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 Julian, Norm 3(1985:fall)4  
 "Justice", mural by Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)3
- K**  
 Kaiser Permanente 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 Kakutani, Michiko 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 Kanawha County, WV  
   Boone, Daniel 7:2(1991:summer)12  
   court records 7:1(1991:spring)3  
   Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4  
   education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7  
   glass-making plants in Charleston 18:2(2003:spring)1  
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4-5  
 Kanawha County Public Library  
   Cook, Roy Bird, trustee of 19:2(2004:spring)6  
   natural gas properties 18:2(2003:spring)1  
   population, 1810-1850 7:1(1991:spring)2  
   salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)1-4;9:2(1993:summer)3-4  
   slave labor 7:1(1991:spring)2  
   Wichter 15:2(2000:spring)4  
     Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)4  
 Kanawha County Law and Order League 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 Kanawha County Public Library



- Cook, Roy Bird, trustee of 19:2(2004:spring)6  
 Kanawha River 16:2(2001:spring)1  
 baptism on barge near Raymond City, ca.1880  
 2(1985:summer)6  
 Charles Ward Engineering Works, located on  
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
 "Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va.  
 Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo.  
 99", photograph v.11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1  
 salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)1-2  
 settlement by pioneers along 7:1(1990:spring)1;  
 10:1(1994:spring)2  
 Kanawha River Valley *see* Kanawha Valley  
 Kanawha Salines v.7:no.1(1991:spring)2  
 Kanawha Valley 10:1(1994:spring)1;16:1(2000:  
 fall)5;16:2(2001:spring)10  
 air raid drills during World War II  
 10:2(1994:fall)10  
 Boone, Daniel 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4  
 during Civil War 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 newspapers, indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 salt industry 7:1(1990:spring)1-4;9:1(1993:  
 spring)2;9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4  
 sycamore trees, large 9:2(1993:summer)5  
 Kanawha Valley Bank 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 Kansas 13:2(1998:spring)4;15:1(1999:fall)4  
 Kansas City Art Institute 19:2(2004:spring)4  
 Lawrence, raid on by Quantrill's raiders,  
 1863 15:1(1999:fall)5  
 Kansas City Art Institute 19:2(2004:spring)4  
 Karns, Herman P. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
 The "Kathryn" (formerly the "W.A. Hilton",  
 steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2  
 Kee, Elizabeth, photograph of 9:3(1993:  
 fall/winter)2  
 Keefer, Louis E. 10:2(1994:fall)1,3-4  
*Italian Prisoners of War in America*  
 10:2(1994:fall)3  
*Scholars in Foxholes: the Story of the Army*  
*Specialized Training Program in WWII*  
 10:2(1994:fall)3  
*Shangri-La for Wounded Soldiers* 10:2(1994:  
 fall)3  
 Keigh-tugh-quaa, Shawnee chief 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Kelley, Benjamin F. 4:2(1988:summer)9  
 Kelley, Maurice 4:2(1988:summer)6  
 Kelly Miller School 6:2(1990:summer)8-9  
 Kelvington, Lee, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6  
 Kemp, Emory 7:2(1991:summer)1,6-8; photograph  
 of 7:2(1991:summer)6  
 Kemp, Thomas Jay  
*Virtual Roots: A Guide to Genealogy and Local*  
*History on the World Wide Web* 16:2(2001:  
 spring)4  
 Kennedy, John F. 4:2(1988:summer)2;  
 8:1(1992:spring)6; photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3  
 Kennedy, Kathleen  
 "The Senator and the Outlaw: the Story of a  
 Letter in the Stephen B. Elkins Papers"  
 15:1(1999:fall)4  
 "The "Sensational Story" of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh  
 Miller" 17:1 (2001:fall)1-6  
 "West Virginia University's 'Standing Army'"  
 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Kennedy Youth Center 8:2(1992:summer)4  
 Kenova, WV  
 map of 10:1(1994:spring)6  
 World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10  
 Kent State University 10:1(1994:spring)5  
 Kentucky  
 Greenup 15:2(2000:spring)1  
 Poet Laureate  
 Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:spring)1-3  
 W-Hollow  
 Stuart, Jesse  
 birthplace of 15:2(2000:spring)1  
 setting of literary works by  
 15:2(2000:spring)1-2  
 Keyser, WV  
 birthplace of Harley O. Staggers 9:3(1993:  
 fall/winter)1  
*Keyser West Virginia Tribune*, photograph  
 of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 New Creek headquarters of Confederacy  
 during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 Keystone, WV  
 photograph of, ca.1895 4:3(1988:fall/winter)7  
 Kiger, Vaughn 4:2(1988:summer)1;5:2(1989:  
 summer)1,3; photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)3  
 Kiger Family 16:1(2000:fall)1  
 Kilgore, Harley M.  
 biography 9:1(1993:spring)4-5  
 papers in WVRHC 9:1(1993:spring)4-5  
 photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)5  
 Kilmer, Joyce 10:3(1995:fall)4  
 King, Jim, slave 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3  
 King Gustav V of Sweden, photograph of,  
 presenting the 1938 Nobel Prize to Pearl S. Buck  
 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
 King James 7:2(1991:summer)8  
 King of England 20:2(2005:spring)2  
 King Richard the Lion Heart 19:2(2004:spring)9  
 King vs. Williams 20:2(2005:spring)2-3  
 Kingfisher (one-room school) 5:2(1989:summer)4-5  
*The Kingwood Chronicle*, photograph of masthead  
 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 Kingwood, WV  
 Casey's Pharmacy, ca. 1900 photograph of  
 6:1(1990:spring)3  
*The Kingwood Chronicle*, photograph  
 of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7

- Kittredge, George Lyman 4:2(1988:summer)4;  
20:1(2004:fall)3
- Kloss, Baird 8:1(1992:spring)6; photograph of 14:2  
(1999:spring)6
- The Knapsack* 1:1(1985:spring)4
- Knights of Columbus 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Knights of Labor  
Local Assembly 300 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
records held by WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/  
winter)2  
slogan, "An Injury to One is the Concern of All"  
6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
- Knotts, Don, photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)8
- Koger, Lisa 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Kollner, August 2(1985:summer)5
- Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7;  
photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Kroll, Harry Harrison 15:2(2000:spring)1
- Kromer, Tom 13:2(1998:spring)1,4-5  
*Waiting for Nothing* 13:2(1998:spring)1,4-5
- Kydd, Stephen 20:2(2002:spring)2
- Kyle, D.H. 6:2(1990:summer)8
- L**
- LBJ *see* Johnson, Lyndon Baines
- La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Ladies Home Journal* 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Ladwig, Cornelia, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
- La Follette, Sr., Robert M. (Family), correspondence of  
in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- La Guardia, Fiorello 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Lake Superior, copper from, at Grave Creek Mound  
7:2(1991:summer)3
- Lamb, Leonard 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Lambert, Oscar D. 15:1(1999:fall)3;16:2  
(2001:spring)3
- Lamedeer, John Fire 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Land and Water Conservation Act, 1964 9:2(1993:  
summer)7
- Land grant  
signed by  
Franklin, Benjamin 3:1(1987:spring)1  
Henry, Patrick 3:1(1987:spring)1  
Randolph, Edmund 3:1(1987:spring)2;  
photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8  
to  
Cleland, James, 20 Oct.1785 3:1(1987:  
spring)1  
Cummings, John, administrator for John  
Smith, 24 Aug.1787 3:1(1987:spring)1  
Tarrison, Bartholomew, Monongalia Co., Mar.  
17, 1788, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8  
land speculators, WV, absentee 7:3(1991:fall/  
winter)5
- Landrum, Grace 4:2(1988:summer)6
- Lane Community College 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Laneville, WV  
photograph of view of logging town, ca.1910  
3:1(1987:spring)7
- Langley Field 10:2(1994:fall)5
- Laslett, John H. M., ed.  
*The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of  
Industrial Solidarity?* 14:2(1999:spring)3
- Latrobe, H.B., *The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West  
Virginia*, photograph of ca. 1835 painting,  
from the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller  
IV 7:1(1991:spring)4
- laudanum (opiate), for pain and stress relief  
6:1(1990:spring)2
- Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:  
summer)7
- Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:  
summer)7
- Laurel Mountain (one-room school) 5:2(1989:  
summer)4
- Laurence-Wood, Paulette 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Laurens, Jean Paul 5:1(1989:spring)1
- Lawrence, Elizabeth 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Lawrence, John, Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Lawrence, John W. 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Lawrence Welk (Television show) 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Lawrenceville, NJ 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
- Laws, Malcolm G.  
*Native American Balladry* 20:1(2004:  
fall)4
- Lazzell, Blanche 16:1(2000:fall)6  
art, study of in Paris 7:1(1991:spring)5  
biography 5:1(1989:spring)1-3,6  
mural  
"Justice" 5:1(1989:spring)3  
papers in WVRHC 5:1(1989:spring)1,3,6  
photograph of  
as participant in "Forum 49", exhibition 5:1  
(1989:spring)3  
in  
Baptist Hall, WVU, Mar.5, 1902 5:1  
(1989:spring)4  
Provincetown, MA studio 5:1(1989:  
spring)2;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5  
"The Seven Widows", performance, West  
Virginia Conference Seminary, West  
Virginia Wesleyan College 5:1(1989:  
spring)2  
"My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche  
Lazzell" 5:1(1989:spring)6  
"Painting #8", 1927 5:1(1989:spring)8  
prints  
"Campus, W.Va. University", photograph of  
"The Monongahela at Morgantown"  
5:1(1989:spring)3  
"The Seine Boat", photograph of 5:1

- (1989:spring)1  
 "The Waitman T. Willey House" 5:1  
 (1989:spring)3  
 "The West Virginia University Campus"  
 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 wood-block print of WVU campus featured on  
 1990 West Virginia Day poster 6:1(1990:  
 spring)5  
 Lazzelle, Cornelius 5:1(1989:spring)1  
 Lazzelle, Mary 5:1(1989:spring)1  
 Lazzelle, Neta Blanche *see* Lazzell, Blanche  
 Lazy Springs, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
 lead, sugar of, use as medical treatment  
 6:1(1990:spring)2  
 League of Women Voters 10:2(1994:fall)7;19:1(2003:  
 fall)2  
 ledger, business, 18<sup>th</sup> century, Monongalia  
 County, photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1  
 Lee, Carolyn 8:1(1992:spring)5  
 Lee, Dewitt Collins 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Lee, Howard Burton 13:2(1998:spring)4  
 Lee, Mary Attaway *see* Lee Maryat  
 Lee, Maryat 14:1(1998:fall)3-6  
 "Dope" 14:1(1998:fall)4-5  
 papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)3-6  
 photograph of 14:1(1998:fall)4,8  
 "The Tightrope Walker" 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 Lee, Robert E. 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Lee, Robert E. (Civil War general) 8:3(1992:  
 fall/winter)10; 14:1(2000:fall)2; 19:2(2004:spring)6  
 "The Legacy of David Hunter Strother" presentation  
 by George Parkinson 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
 Leigh, William Robinson 7:1(1991:spring)5;14:2  
 (1999:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)6  
*Two Gentlemen* 14:2(1999:spring)6; photograph  
 of 14:2(1999:spring)6  
 "Lenna Lowe Yost Archives Chronicle the Woman  
 Suffrage Movement in State and Nation"  
 19:1(2003:fall)1-1-9  
 Leonard, William Jackson 5:1(1989:spring)1  
 "A Letter from the DeBussey Family Papers" 14:1  
 (1998:fall)2-3  
 Lessing, Peter  
*Catalog of West Virginia Maps* by Peter Lessing  
 and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001:spring)6  
*Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the  
 Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thereat*  
 by Peregrine Prolix 20:2(2005:spring)5  
 Leuchtenburg, William E. 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4  
 Lewin, Frank 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
 Lewis, Andrew, Colonel 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Lewis, Carolyn Bailey 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 Lewis, John L. 15:1(1999:fall)1  
 Lewis, Laura, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4  
 Lewis, Ronald L. 4:2(1988:summer)10-11;  
 photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)10  
*West Virginia: Documents in the History of a  
 Rural-Industrial State*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., edited by Ronald  
 L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:  
 spring)6  
*West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the  
 Literature*, edited by Ronald L. Lewis and  
 John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)3  
 Lewis, Sam, Colonel 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Lewis and Clark expedition 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*Lewis County in the Civil War* by Roy Bird Cook  
 19:2(2004:spring)6  
 Lewis County, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Cook, Roy Bird, 19:2(2004:spring)5-6  
 author of "Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County"  
 series, published in *The Weston Independent*,  
 1916-1917 19:2(2004:spring)6  
*The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson*  
 19:2(2004:spring)6  
*Lewis County in the Civil War* 19:2(2004:  
 spring)6  
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall")  
 3(1985:fall)1;4:2(1988:summer)9;17:2(2002:  
 spring)1-2; 18:2(2003:spring)3;19:2(2004:spring)6  
 photograph of 17:2(2001:spring)1,8  
 works about  
*The Family and Early Life of Stonewall  
 Jackson* by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:  
 spring)6  
 Lewis Family  
 papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3  
 Lewisburg Female Institute, photograph of  
 8:2(1992:summer)8  
 photograph of rendering of new edifice  
 after original buildings destroyed by fire, 1901  
 8:2(1992:summer)8  
 "Lewisburg Ledger Brings Frontier Era to Life" 10:1  
 1994:spring)1-3  
 Lewisburg Library 4:1(1988:spring)5  
 Lewisburg Seminary (later Greenbrier College)  
 4:1(1988:spring)5  
 Lewisburg, VA (later WV) 14:1(1998:fall)6  
 Arbuckle, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)1  
 Benedict, Pinckney 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 contact with Native Americans during early  
 settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 county seat of Greenbrier County 10:1  
 (1994:spring)1  
 Creigh, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)1  
 education of women in private seminaries  
 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 First Presbyterian church in 10:1(1994:spring)1  
 German settlers 10:1(1994:spring)1  
 Greenbrier Historical Society 17:1(2001:fall)2,

- 5-6
- Lewisburg Library 4:1(1988:spring)5
- Lewisburg Seminary (later Greenbrier College) 4:1(1988:spring)5
- map of, early 1800s 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Old Stone Church (Presbyterian) 10:1(1994:spring)1; photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2
- prior to statehood during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1
- Scots-Irish settlers 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994:spring)1
- ledger of
- microfilming of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- photograph of page from 10:1(1994:spring)1
- turkey drive, ca.1890 photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Welch, Alexander and wife, Frances Hunter Lawrence Arbuckle 7:2(1991:summer)5
- L'Hote, Andre 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1
- Libbey, Edward D. 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- Libbey, Laura Jean 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Libbey-Owens-Ford glass plant, South Charleston, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
- Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Company 18:2 (2003:fall)1-2
- Libbey's Kanawha Manufacturers Gas Company 18:2 (2003:spring) 1
- Liberty, NC 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Libraries, US
- electronic databases 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- national union catalogs 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Library of Congress 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4; 6:3(1990: fall/winter)3-4
- American Memory Project: Sharing Unique Collections Electronically 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4
- collections featured in
- America, postcard views of, from the Detroit Publishing Company and William Henry Jackson 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- American cities, selected early motion picture footage of American cities and people 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- California, Northern, ethnic folk music recordings from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Folklore Project of the WPA Federal Writers' Project, life histories from 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- McDowell, Edward, papers of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Murray, A.P., pamphlet collection of (writings by 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> century African-American writers) 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Robert M. La Follette, Sr. Family, correspondence of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- sound recordings, early commercial 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- test site workstation in WVRHC, description of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- database components
- "exhibit hall" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- "orientation center" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- "reading room" enabling researchers to perform catalog searches 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- diagram of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- "workshop" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- theme of, "America at the Start of a New Century 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Billington, James H., Librarian of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- sale of the Library's catalog cards 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- "Library Scene" by Robert Pinsky 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Life* (magazine) 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)1; 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Eisenstadt, Alfred, photographer for 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Light, Enoch 8:1(1992:spring)5
- "light art" images of James Edward Davis 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
- Lightburn, A.J., General, photograph of commission signed by Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3
- lighthouse tender (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Greenbrier* 16:2(2001:spring)2,10
- photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)2
- "Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright" 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Lilliput toy soldiers designed by Urban Couch 17:2 (2002:spring)3
- Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,9-10
- photograph of signature on commission of General A.J. Lightburn 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Lincoln, Daniel 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Lincoln, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
- Lincoln County, WV
- inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)4
- natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Lincoln High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Lincoln Memorial University, Harrowgate, TN 15:2(2000:spring)1
- "Linda Cooper: Save the Canaan Valley!" 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Little Hocking Region 7:2(1991:summer)6
- Little Kanawha Navigation Company 3:3

- (1987:fall/winter)1
- Little Kanawha River 16:2(2001:spring)1  
early settlers near 7:2(1991:summer)5  
Little Hocking Region 7:2(1991:summer)6  
photograph of  
at Creston, WV, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)6  
cruising on the river, ca.1925 3:3(1987:fall/  
winter)8  
river traffic and transportation 3:3(1987:fall/  
winter)1-4
- Little Kanawha River Collection  
acquisition of by WVRHC 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
DePue, Cam, compiler 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
photograph of Little Kanawha River from 3:3  
(1987:fall/winter)6  
“Little Kanawha River Once Alive with Riverboats”  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-4
- Little Lord Fauntleroy* by Frances Hodgson Burnett  
17:1(2001:fall)5
- Library of Congress Subject Headings* 16:2  
(2001:spring)3
- Little Kanawha River Valley 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Loar, W.R., photograph by  
Christmas in Grafton, WV, ca. 1900 7:3(1991:  
fall/winter)8
- Loar Studio, Grafton, WV 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Local Climatological Data: Elkins, WV* (National  
Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration,  
National Climatic Data Center 16:2(2001:  
spring)8
- locomotives, Pocahontas County, ca 1900  
photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)6
- log house 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Logan, Benjamin, Col. 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Logan County, WV  
coal mining wars, WV, Southern 13:2(1998:  
spring)5  
4<sup>th</sup> Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry,  
Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
- Logging  
clear-cutting 9:2(1993:summer)1  
crew, William, Tucker County, ca. 1903,  
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2  
Laneville, Tucker County, WV, logging town,  
ca.1910 photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)7  
loggers dissecting giant poplar on the Williams  
River, photograph of ca.1900 6:3(1990:fall/  
winter)3  
“Logging and Loggers” article by Norman Julian  
in *Goldenseal* 3(1985:fall)4  
logs and locomotives, Pocahontas County,  
ca.1900 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)6  
Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, Nicholas  
County, photograph of 3(1985:fall)4
- Pocahontas County, ca.1900 photograph of  
7:1(1991:spring)6  
transportation of logs by raft on Little  
Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
West Virginia, history of 9:2(1993:summer)1,  
4-5,6-7
- logs and locomotives, Pocahontas County,  
ca.1900 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)6
- Lomax, John 20:1(2004:fall)4
- London, England 13:2(1998:spring)3;20:2(2005:  
spring)2-4
- London, WV  
Washington High School 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Long, Anna, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Long Island, New York 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth 16:1(2000:fall)3;  
20:2(2005:spring)4
- Longfellow, Maury 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Longstreet, James, General 14:1(1998:fall)3
- Loon (“Gavia Immer”) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2
- Loren, Sophia 15:2(2000:spring)5
- “Louis Bennett, Jr. Papers Elucidate West Virginia’s  
Only WWI Flying Ace” 13:2(1998:spring)3  
“The Louise McNeill Pease Collection”  
10:3(1995:fall)5  
“Louise”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3  
(1987:fall/winter)1
- Louisiana, western Virginia iron sugar kettles in  
9:1(1993:spring)2
- Louistall, Victorine *see* Monroe, Victorine
- Loveless, Richard W. 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Lowell, James Russell 14:2(1999:spring)3
- Loyal West Virginia from 1861 to 1865* 8:3(1992:  
fall/winter)10
- Lucas, Margaret 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Lucas, Mrs. Mary Ellen 3:1(1987:spring)3
- Luce, Clare Boothe 3:1(1987:spring)4
- “Lucille”, steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- “Lula F”, steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Lumber industry, WV  
Band saw 9:2(1993:summer)5  
Cass 9:2(1993:summer)5  
effect of  
deforestation on bird populations 4:3(1988:  
fall/winter)2  
railroad on 9:2(1993:summer)5  
history of 9:2(1993:summer)1,4-5  
Pickens, WV 10:3(1995:fall)3  
whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Lumpkin, Grace 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Lynch, Charles Wesley, photographs in WVRHC  
6:1(1990:spring)6
- Lynchburg, VA  
Randolph-Macon Woman’s College 5:3  
(1989:fall/winter)1
- Lyon, Harriet *see* Lyons, Harriet Eliza

Lyons, Harriet Eliza 5:2(1989:summer)8-9;  
6:2(1990:summer)1, 4-5,10  
Lyons Tower (WVU) 5:2(1989:summer)9

## M

MBS *see* Mutual Broadcasting System

MIT 8:2(1992:summer)4

McCabe, Brooks F. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
spring)8

“Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional  
Innovation in Steam Technology on the West  
Rivers” (in *West Virginia History*, 39  
(1978:Jan./Apr.)) by George Parkinson and  
Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:spring)10

McCabe, Glen 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2

McCall's (magazine) 10:3(1995:fall)4

McCarthy, Cormac 13:2(1998:spring)1

McCarthyism 9:1(1993:spring)5

McChesney, Alexander, photograph of  
1:1(1985:spring)2

McChesney, Robert

death of 1:1(1985:spring)2

photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)2

“McChesney's Death” by George Parkinson  
1:1(1985:fall)2-3

McClintic Wildlife Station 4:3(1988:fall/  
winter)2

McDowell, Edward 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3

McDowell County, WV

education of African Americans 5:2(1989:  
summer)7

inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5

McFarlings ferry 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9

McGinnis, Carol

*West Virginia Genealogy: Sources & Resources*  
16:2(2001:spring)4

Mack Truck Company 10:1(1994:spring)4

McKee, William, Captain 7:2(1991:summer)4

McKinleyville, WV

miners, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)8

McGuffey's readers 5:2(1989:summer)4

McLaughlin, Cora L., photograph of 2(1985:  
summer)7

McLean, Roger, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6

McMillan, Mildred 5:1(1988:spring)2

MacMurray, Fred 8:1(1992:spring)5

McNeely, Hugh 16:1(2000:fall)2

McNeill, Louise *see* Pease, Louise McNeill

McNeill-Lehrer Report 6:2(1990:summer)7

Macon County Conservation District, Decater, IL  
16:1(2000:fall)1

McQuade, Joseph 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3

McQuade, Marian 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3;  
photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3

McPherson, James M., *Battle Cry of Freedom*  
8:3(1992:fall/winter)10

McWhorter, Ed, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7

Mad River, Ohio, raid on Indian villages on by  
Colonel Benjamin Logan 7:2(1991:summer)4

Madison, Dolly 17:2(2002:spring)1

Madison, James 17:2(2002:spring)2

Maennerchor (singing society) Wheeling, WV  
7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3

Maidsville, WV

Lazzell, Blanche, birthplace of 5:1(1989:spring)1

Mailloux, Eleanor 20:1(2004:fall)5

*Making a State: Formation of West Virginia,*  
*including Maps, Illustrations, Plats, Grants, and*  
*the Acts... Creating the Counties* by Edgar B. Sims  
16:2(2001:spring)6

Malden, WV

churches and church-related activities 7:1  
(1991:spring)4

Girl Scouts, property for 7:1(1991:spring)4

J.Q Dickinson Salt Company 7:1(1991:spring)1-  
4,8;photograph of ca. 1910 7:1(1990:spring)  
1,3,8

production during World War I 7:1(1991:  
spring)4

salt springs near 7:1(1990:spring)1

*Man with a Bull-Tongue Plow* by Jesse Stuart  
15:2(2000:spring)1-2

named to “100 Best Books in America” list  
15:2(2000:spring)2

winner of Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize, 1934  
15:2(2000:spring)2

Maniteau (the Creator, in Shawnee) 10:3(1995:  
fall)2

Manley, John Matthews 4:2(1988:summer)4

Manning, Judy 10:3(1995:fall)4

Mannington, WV

Mannington High School 9:1(1993:spring)5

music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4

newspapers, indexes to 16:2(2001:spring)6

Mannington High School 9:1(1993:spring)5

manuscripts

Carolingian minuscule (19:2(2004:spring)9

dating of 19:2(2004:spring)7,9

medieval leaves of in WVRHC Rare Books  
Collection 19:2(2004:spring)7

student Robert Tallaksen research on 19:2  
(2004:spring)7

Maps

Battle of Greenbrier River, 3 Oct. 1861  
3(1985:fall)1

Foulke Meadow and Gauley River lands, ca.

1810 , predating the formation of Nicholas and  
Fayette counties 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4

Hondius-Blauw imprint of Captain John Smith's  
in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6

- Kenova, WV 10:1(1994:spring)6  
 United States, Plate 13, from *The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan* (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5  
 Virginia, 1630 2:2(1986:summer)1; 7:1(1991:spring)5; photograph of: 7:1(1991:spring)5  
 WVRHC, routes leading to 2:2(1986:summer)10
- Marblehead, MA 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Marey, Thos. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Marietta, OH  
 shipyard 7:2(1991:summer)6  
 Woodbridge, Lucy Backus 7:2(1991:summer)6
- Marin, John 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4
- marine  
 engineering 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10  
 technology 16:2(2001:spring)1-2, 9-10  
*Marine Engineering and Shipping Age* 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Marion County, WV  
 history  
 Civil War  
 31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6  
 battles  
 Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 commander of  
 Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6  
 history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5  
 railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2  
 Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
- maritime engineering 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- A Married Flirt* by Mrs. Alex McVeigh Miller 17:1 (2001:fall)5
- Mars, Ethel 5:1(1988:spring)2
- Marsh Tobacco Company 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Marshall, Charlene 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
- Marshall, George C. 10:2(1994:fall)6
- Marshall, Nora 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Marshall College 5:2(1989:summer)7-8;13:2(1998:spring)4
- Marshall County, WV  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5  
 land granted to Joseph Tomlinson, 1790 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Marshall University 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Martin, Alexander 5:2(1989:summer)3-4;  
 photograph believed to be of, ca. 1873 6:1(1990:spring)6
- Martinsburg, WV  
 Apple Blossom Festival 1:1(1985:spring)4  
 Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4  
 J.C. Penney Co. store front, discussion of Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4  
*Martinsburg Gazette* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 Strother, David Hunter 2:1(1986:spring)1-2,7-8;  
 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;7:1(1991:spring)5;  
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5;14:2(1999:spring)5,8;16:1(2000:fall)5  
 birthplace of 2:1(1986:spring)1;14:2(1999:spring)5  
 passage from Journal, Aug. 1861 2:1(1986:spring)3  
 United States Post Office, photograph of ca. 1950 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8  
 view of during Civil War, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8  
*Martinsburgh Gazette* 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Martinsville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2
- Mary Babb Randolph Cancer Center 8:2(1992:summer)6
- Maryat Lee Papers in WVRHC 14:1(1998:fall)3-6
- Maryland 17:2(2002:spring)1  
 Cumberland, birthplace of John Douglas 7:2(1991:summer)8  
 Frostburg 7:2(1991:summer)8  
 western 7:2(1991:summer)8  
 Westernport 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Mason, Bobbie Ann 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Mason, George 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Mason County, WV  
 Industrial School for Boys, Lincoln 5:2(1989:summer)7  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5  
 McClintic Wildlife Station 4:3(1988:fall/

winter)2  
siting of Wood Duck in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
Mason-Dixon Line 16:2(2001:spring)3  
Massachusetts  
Governor  
Andrew, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
Provincetown 19:2(2004:spring)2  
Massachusetts Institute of Technology 20:2(2005:spring)5  
Masters, Franky 8:1(1992:spring)5  
masts (vessel), plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10  
Matheny, H. E. 20:1(2004:fall)5  
Mathison, John J. 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Mattola, Tony 8:1(1992:spring)5  
Mauro, Ernie 8:1(1992:spring)5  
Maust Coke & Coal Company 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
Maxwell, Monte  
“Curator Named Benedum Distinguished Scholar” 17:2(2002:spring)4  
“Cuthbert Receives West Virginia Humanities Council’s Highest Honor” 17:1(2001:fall)7  
Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7;  
photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,6  
Maynard, Lee 13:2(1998:spring)1,5  
Mead, Margaret 14:1(1998:fall)4-5  
Meade, Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)6  
Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
Mearns, David C. 9:1(1993:spring)5  
Meason, Isaac, Jr. 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Meason, Isaac, Sr. 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Trans-Allegheny iron manufacturer properties 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Centre Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Pallafox, Mount Braddock, Warren, and Dunbar Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Union Forge 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Union Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Meason, Thomas 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Meason, Dillon & Co. 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Medical Foundation of Bellaire, Bellaire, OH 14:2(1999:spring)1-3; photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2  
Medical treatment, 1800s 6:1(1990:spring) 1-3,5  
common 6:1(1990:spring)1-2  
“anodine” powders 6:1(1990:spring)2  
bleeding 6:1(1990:spring)2  
bloodletting 6:1(1990:spring)2  
calomel 6:1(1990:spring)2  
Colombo Root (6:1(1990:spring)2  
cream of tartar 6:1(1990:spring)2  
ipecac 6:1(1990:spring)2  
laudanum (opiate), for pain and stress relief 6:1(1990:spring)2  
mercurial pills 6:1(1990:spring)2  
Peruvian bark 6:1(1990:spring)2  
purgative pills 6:1(1990:spring)2  
purging 6:1(1990:spring)2  
quinine bark for reducing fever 6:1(1990:spring)2  
“radise rhei” 6:1(1990:spring)2  
Rowan’s Tonic 6:1(1990:spring)2  
sugar of lead 6:1(1990:spring)2  
sulfate of zinc 6:1(1990:spring)2  
vitriol, elixir of 6:1(1990:spring)2  
worm medicine 6:1(1990:spring)2  
cost of 6:1(1990:spring)3  
average annual cost per family 6:1(1990:spring)3  
house calls 6:1(1990:spring)3  
“visits nocte” 6:1(1990:spring)3  
form of payment for from patients 6:1(1990:spring)3,5  
Melianis, Preston 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
Memphis, TN 10:2(1994:fall)7  
“Men as Beasts” by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
*Men of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
*Men Without Women* by Ernest Hemingway 13:2(1998:spring)1  
Mercer County, WV  
education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5  
Mercersburg Academy 10:1(1994:spring)4  
mercurial pills, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2  
Merrill, Carl, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
Merrill G. Burlingame Special Collections 10:1(1994:spring)5  
Metheny Photography Collection 3(1985:fall)7  
Methodist Church, WV  
role of in integration of higher education 6:2(1990:summer)4-5  
seminaries, educational 6:2(1990:summer)4  
Methodist Episcopal Church, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8-9  
Methodist Protestant, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9  
Metro-Goldwin-Mayer movie rights to *The Good Earth* by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
Mexico 15:1(1999:fall)5  
mica from Carolinas at Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3  
“Michael R. Ridderbusch, New University Archivist” 10:3(1995:fall)4



Michigan Salt Association 9:2(1993:summer)4  
microfilming policy for manuscripts, WVRHC  
2(1985:summer)5  
Middlebourne, WV  
high school attended by Lillian Mayfield Roberts  
Wright 10:3(1995:fall)4  
*West Virginia Echo*, photograph of masthead,  
2:2(1986:summer)7  
Middletown, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2  
Mignot Company, France 17:2(2002:spring)3  
Migratory Bird Act 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
military records, WV 2:2(1986:summer)6-7  
*The Milkweed Ladies* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3  
(1995:fall)5  
Mill Creek, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10  
Millay Colony for the Arts 13:2(1998:spring)2  
Miller, Alexander McVeigh, photograph of 17:1  
(2001:fall)2  
Miller, Arnold, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2  
Miller, Betty  
photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)6  
WVU Faculty Senate secretary 6:2(1990:  
summer)6  
Miller, Clell 15:1(1999:fall)6  
Miller, Earle, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7  
Miller, Glenn 8:1(1992:spring)3  
Miller, Irene 17:1(2001:fall)5-6  
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2  
Miller, Lawrence 17:1(2001:fall)5  
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2  
Miller, McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)5  
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2  
Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)1-6  
*All for Love* 17:1(2001:fall)5  
"Beside a Grave" 17:1(2001:fall)3,6  
*The Bride of the Tomb* 17:1(2001:fall)4-6  
children of  
Pearl Davis 17:1(2001:fall)3  
"Drifted Fancies" 17:1(2001:fall)2  
*The Fatal Kiss*, photograph of cover of  
17:1(2001:fall)1  
husband, first, Thomas Jefferson Davis 17:1  
(2001:fall)2-3  
maiden name of (Mittie F.C. Point) 17:1(2001:  
fall)2  
*A Married Flirt* 17:1 (2001:fall)5  
*Only a Mountain Girl* 17:1(2001:fall)4  
*Pretty Madcap Lucy* 17:1 (2001:fall)5  
pseudonym of  
"Evangeline St. Evers" 17:1(2001:fall)2  
"Mittie F.C. Point" 17:1(2001:fall)2  
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2,11  
*Queenie's Terrible Secret* 17:1(2001:fall)5  
*Rosamund* 17:1(2001:fall)3  
*The Senator's Bride* 17:1(2001:fall)5  
*The Strength of Love* 17:1(2001:fall)5  
*To Be Continued in Our Next* 17:1(2001:fall)6  
Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3-4;  
photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7  
Miller, Peri, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4  
Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)1-5  
exhibitions  
Carnegie International 19:2(2004:spring)3  
Duveen Graham Gallery (New York City)  
19:2(2004:spring)3  
Fairmont State College, 1947 19:2  
(2004:spring)2  
State Museum, Cultural Center, Charleston,  
2004 19:2(2004:fall)5  
West Virginia University Libraries, 2004  
19:2(2004:spring)5  
Whitney Annual 19:2(2004:spring)3  
faculty member  
Jewish Community Center of Mid-Westchester  
19:2(2004:spring)4  
Kansas City Art Institute 19:2(2004:spring)4  
Scarsdale Studio School 19:2(2004:spring)4  
Westchester Community College 19:2(2004:  
spring)4  
Fulbright Fellowship 19:2(2004:spring)2  
photograph of by Howard Ross 19:2(2004:  
spring)1,3-4  
recipient of Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney  
scholarship 19:1(2004:spring)2  
"Richard K. Miller", self portrait, 1944,  
photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)12  
"The Second Source", 2001, photograph of  
19:2(2004:spring)5  
"Still Life" 19:2(2004:spring)1  
"Strata", photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)3  
student at  
American University 19:2(2004:spring)2  
Columbia University 19:2(2004:spring)3  
Pennsylvania Academy for the Fine Arts  
19:2(2004:spring)2  
theatrical career 19:2(2004:spring)3-4  
appearance in Broadway production of *Oliver*  
as Fagin, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)3  
"The White Cloth", photograph of, with Miller  
posing beside his painting 19:2(2004:spring)4  
wife, Teresa Robinson 19:2(2004:spring)3  
Miller, Thomas C. 16:2(2001:spring)3  
Miller, Velma, photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)11  
Miller, Wm 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
Miller Family home, Fairmont, WV, 1930,  
photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)2  
Millers, Wm *see* Miller, Wm  
Miller's Wallpaper and Paint Co. 16:2  
(2001:spring)11  
mills  
grist mills 7:2(1991:summer)7  
made of wood 7:2(1991:summer)7

- sawmills 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Mills, Alice Ann Wolfe 10:3(1995:fall)5
- Mills, Elizabeth Shown  
*Evidence! Citation & Analysis for the Family Historian* 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Milnes, Gerry  
*Play of a Fiddle* 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Milnes, Jerry 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Miltenberger Jazz Quartet 6:2(1990:summer)2
- Milton High School 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Milton, WV 13:2(1998:spring)2,6  
Milton High School 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Mineral County, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5  
poor farm, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)7  
sheriff  
Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
silk mill 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Miners Clinics of New Kensington, New Kensington, PA 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- The Miners' Herald* 1:1(1985:spring)8
- Miners' March Documents 3(1985:fall)6
- Mingo County, WV  
coal mining wars, WV, Southern 13:2(1998:spring)5  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
- Mingo White Oak 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Minneapolis American Indian Center 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Minnesota  
Mesabi Range 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Northfield 15:1(1999:fall)6  
First National Bank of Northfield 15:1(1999:fall)6  
Stillwell  
Minnesota State Penitentiary 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Minnesota State Penitentiary 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Miriz, Mike, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)2
- "Missale Romanum" 20:2(2005:spring)4-5  
photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Missing Chapters: West Virginia Women in History* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Mission of the University* by Ortega y Gasset 8:2(1992:summer)4
- Mississippi River 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Mississippi Valley 7:1(1991:spring)3;7:2(1991:summer)2;9:1(1993:spring)1-2
- Missouri 14:1(1998:fall)1-2  
Cass County 15:1(1999:fall)4  
Elkins, Stephen, during Civil War 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
Jackson County 15:1(1999:fall)4  
Westport 15:1(1999:fall)4  
Younger, Cole 15:1(1999:fall)4-6
- Mitchell, Reid, *Civil War Soldiers* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Mitchum, Robert 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Mollohan, Gruder 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
- Monongah Glass Works, Monongah, WV, photograph of boys of, ca.1910 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
- "The Monongahela at Morgantown", print by Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Monongahela National Forest, establishment of 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Monongahela Railroad, PA 8:2(1992:summer)2  
"Monongahela Railway Archives Acquired" 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Monongahela Railway Company 8:2(1992:summer)2  
creation of, by merger of Buckhannon and Northern Railroad, WV, and Monongahela Railroad, PA 8:2(1992:summer)2  
headquarters, abandonment of, Brownsville, Pa. 8:2(1992:summer)2  
Waynesburg Southern line 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Monongahela River 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:2(1993:summer)3;16:2(2001:spring)1
- Monongahela River Valley *see* Monongahela Valley
- Monongahela Valley 16:1(2000:fall)5  
iron industry 9:1(1993:spring)1-4
- Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation  
Trolley #622, Parkersburg, ca. 1930 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
- Monongalia Academy 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Monongalia County Historical Society 16:1(2000:fall)1,3
- Monongalia County, WV  
African Americans, education of 5:2(1989:summer)6  
Bayles Family, photograph of, ca.1890 2:2(1986:summer)9  
Blacksville, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2  
census records for 1790 16:2(2001:spring)7  
Core, WV, photograph of, ca.1900 5:3(1989:fall/winter)8  
Courthouse 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8  
court records  
acquisition of by WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2  
processing of, by funding through Roosevelt's Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2  
transcription of and index to by Melba Pender Zinn 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Dering Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- division of Documents 15:1(1999:fall)2
- education 5:2(1989:summer)3,6
- Evans Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Hanley Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- history 16:1(2000:fall)1-3

- Civil War
- 31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2 (2004:spring)5-6
    - battles
      - Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7
    - commander of
      - Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2 (2004:spring)7
      - Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7
      - Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6
    - history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2 (2004:spring)7
    - members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7
    - photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2 (2004:spring)7
  - Indian Creek 8:2(1992:summer)2
  - iron furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)1
  - iron industry, early 1800s 9:1(1993:spring)3
  - inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5
  - Jackson, Samuel 9:1(1993:spring)3
  - Jere, WV
    - photograph by Lewis Hine of New Deal Works Project Administration nursery 9:2(1993:summer)8
  - Kiger Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - land
    - document featured in 1991 WV Day exhibit 7:2(1991:summer)1
    - grant to Tarrison, Bartholomew, Mar.17, 1788, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8
  - Lazzell, Blanche 5:1(1989:spring)1-4,6,8; 6:1(1990:spring)5;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5; 7:1(1991:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)6
  - ledger, business, 18<sup>th</sup> century, photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - Maidsville, WV
    - birthplace of Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)1
  - The Monongalia Story* by Earl L. Core 1:1(1985:spring)5
  - Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
  - Morgan Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - Osage, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7;10:3(1995:fall)3
  - Osage School, attending students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2(1989:summer)7
  - Pierpont Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - Pleasant Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2-3;16:1(2000:fall)2-3
  - Quarry Run 16:1(2000:fall)2
  - railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
  - Reeder Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - Scott's Run 5:1(1989:spring)6,8;8:2(1992:summer)2
  - Stealey Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - store ledger, late 18<sup>th</sup>-early 19<sup>th</sup> century 16:1(2000:fall)1-3
    - photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - Vandervoort, Nicholas 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - Vandervoort Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
  - World War II civil defense records 10:2 (1994:fall)10
  - Monongalia High School, Westover, WV 5:2 (1989:summer)6;10:3(1995:fall)4
  - Monongalia Historical Society *see* Monongalia County Historical Society
  - The Monongalia Story* by Earl L. Core 1:1(1985:spring)5
  - Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
  - Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2
  - Monroe, Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9
    - first
      - WVU African-American professor 6:2 (1990:summer)9
      - woman graduate 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
    - photograph of: 6:2(1990:summer)3,8
    - thesis, "A Comparison of the Opportunities Offered the Negro and White Schools in the Field of Commerce in West Virginia" 6:2 (1990:summer)8
  - Monroe County, WV 17:1(2001:fall)6
  - Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4
  - inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)5-6
  - Salt Sulphur Springs 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4; 20:1(2004:fall)6
  - Montana State University 10:1(1994:spring)5
  - Monterey, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1
  - Montgomery, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
  - Monticola* 6:2(1990:summer)6
  - Montgomery, A. R. 19:1(2003:fall)6
  - Montgomery, WV
    - photograph of newsboy with copies of *The Miner's Herald* dated Oct.24, 1913 1:1 (1985:spring)8
  - Moody Blues 10:2(1994:fall)8
  - "Moon Over Oglebay" sheet music, cover of 20:1(2004:fall)6

- “Moonlight on the Mountain”, song 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Moore, Arch, Jr. 4:2(1988:summer)10  
papers of, in WVRHC 15:1(1999:fall)3  
photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Moore, Cleon, photograph of page from diary 2:3(1986:fall/winter)5
- Moore, George E., *A Banner in the Hills* 8:3 (1992:fall/winter)10
- Moore, Mary Ann 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
- Moore, Merle  
excerpt from address at 125<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration of WV statehood by WVU and WVRHC 4:2(1988:summer)2  
member, Visiting Committee, WVU Libraries 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6  
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)2
- Moore, Miles, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
- Moorefield, WV  
United States Post Office, photograph of ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
- Moorman, J.J.  
*The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and West* 20:2(2005:spring)5  
photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Moran, Thomas 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Moravian missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Moreland, James R. 3:1(1987:spring)1-2
- Moreland, John 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Moreland, Joseph 3:1(1987:spring)1-2
- Moreland, William, and grandson, William 3:1(1987:spring)1-2
- Moreland Family  
business and industry, development of, in Morgantown, WV 3:1(1987:spring)2  
history 3:1 (1987:spring)1-2  
papers 3:1 (1987:spring)1-2  
American Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2  
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3:1 (1987:spring)2  
Carnegie Gas and Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2  
land grants in  
signed by  
Franklin, Benjamin, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)1  
Henry, Patrick, photograph of 3:1 (1987:spring)1  
Randolph, Edmund, photograph of 3:1 (1987:spring)8  
to  
Cleland, James, 20 Oct.1785,  
photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)1  
Cumplings, John, administrator for John Smith, 24 Aug.1787, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)1
- Tarrison, Bartholomew, 17 Mar.1788,  
photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)8
- South Penn Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
- slave trade, Maryland 3:1(1987:spring)2
- Smith, Alexander, papers 3:1(1987:spring)2
- “Moreland Papers Chronicle Leading Family’s Role in Area History” 3:1(1987:spring)1-2
- Morgan, Jay Elmer 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Morgan, Morgan 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Morgan County, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
- Morgan Family 16:1(2000:fall)1;16:2(2001:spring)4
- Morgan Messenger* 7:2(1991:summer)1,8
- Douglas John, editor of 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Morgan Shirt Factory  
photograph of employees of 16:2(2001:spring)11
- Morgan town 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Morgans Run 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Morgantown, WV 10:2(1994:fall)4
- African Americans  
denied service at local restaurants, 1942 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Marshall, Charlene, 1<sup>st</sup> African-American mayor 10:3(1995:fall)3-4
- BOPARC Skating Arena, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Beechurst Avenue  
Chico’s Dairy 10:2(1994:fall)4  
ice-cream factory, site of first African-American school, 1917 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Bennett, Robert J. 16:1(2000:fall)4  
architectural drawings of WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
projects  
Athletic Shell Building 16:1(2000:fall)4  
BOPARC Skating Arena 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Chemistry Annex, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Evansdale Library, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Knapp Hall, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Sundale Nursing Home, Morgantown, WV 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Woodburn Circle, WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Christmas tree, Morgantown home, ca.1910,  
photograph of 3(1985:fall)7
- City Council 10:3(1995:fall)4
- development of business and industry 3:1(1987:spring)2
- education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Federer, Ralph G. 20:1(2004:fall)6
- First Ward Community Park Association 11:1/2

- (1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
 Graham, Caroline M. 16:1(2000:fall)3  
 High Street 10:2(1994:fall)4  
 history 16:1(2000:fall)1-3  
 Hotel Morgan 10:2(1994:fall)8  
 mayor of  
   Marshall, Charlene 10:3(1995:fall)2,3-4  
   Moreland, Joseph 3:1(1987:spring)1  
 Morgantown High School 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
 1997:spring)2  
   Class of 1955 Reunion Planning Committee  
   11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
 students  
   Bennett, Thomas W., photograph of  
   18:2(2003:spring)4  
 Prospect Street  
   air cadets marching from Men's Residence  
   Halls to the Law School Building at WVU  
   during World War II, photograph of  
   10:2(1994:fall)7  
 Strand Theater fire, High Street, April 14, 1927,  
 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7  
 Walnut Street Personal Rapid Transit Station  
 (PRT), photograph of construction of 9:3(1993:  
 fall/winter)4  
 West Virginia University *see* West Virginia  
 University  
 White Avenue 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10  
 Morgantown Chamber of Commerce 16:2  
 (2001:spring)11  
 Morgantown Energy Center 16:2(2001:spring)11  
 Morgantown High School 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
 1997:spring)2  
   Class of 1955 Reunion Planning Committee  
   11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
 Morrill Land-Grant College Act 5:2(1989:  
 summer)4; 8:1(1992:spring)6  
 Morris, Ernest 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 Morris, Robert 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4;10:1  
 (1994:spring)1  
 Morris, William  
   *The Wood Beyond the World* 20:2(2005:spring)4  
 Morris Harvey College (formerly Barboursville  
 Seminary, later University of Charleston)  
 6:2(1990:summer)4;15:2(2000:spring)4,7  
   Appalachian Center 15:2(2000:spring)4,7  
 Morrison, Klee 9:2(1993:summer)3  
 Morse, Samuel F.B. 2:1(1986:spring)1  
 Morton, Frances 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 "Most Loyal Mountaineer" (award)  
   Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)2  
 Mother Jones, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)3  
 Motherwell, Robert 19:2(2004:spring)3  
 mound building  
   at Stonehenge 7:2(1991:summer)3  
 by  
   Egyptians 7:2(1991:summer)3  
   Turks 7:2(1991:summer)3  
   West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)3  
 Moundsville, WV  
   Grave Creek Mound, ca.1935 photograph of  
   7:2(1991:summer)3  
 Mount Jackson, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
 Mountain State Forest Festival, coronation of Queen  
 Silvia XVI, Jane Dieckmann, by Governor Okey  
 L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952, photograph of 18:2  
 (2003:spring)7  
 Mount Vernon Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 The "Mountain Bay", sternwheeler, on Kanawha  
 River, ca.1880, photograph of 2(1985:summer)8  
*Mountain White* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3  
 (1995:fall)5  
 Mountaineer Field on opening day, Sept. 27, 1924,  
 photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)6  
 Mountaineer mascot (WVU) 6:2(1990:summer)1-2,  
 5-6,9-10  
 Mountaineers 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 Mountainlair (WVU) 6:2(1990:summer)2; 7:2(1991:  
 summer)1  
 "The Mountains" by David Hunter Strother  
 2:1(1986:spring)2-3;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
*Mountains Are Free* by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:  
 summer)2  
 Mountz Creek, Bullskin Township, Fayette County, PA  
 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Mozart (singing society), Wheeling, WV  
 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3  
 Mud River Baptist Church, Ona, WV  
 records 2(1985:summer)4  
 "Mud River Baptist Church Records Preserved;  
 Other Church Records Sought" 2(1985:  
 summer)4-5  
 Mullens, Marshall, photograph of family of  
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5  
 "Multicultural West Virginia" 10:3(1995:fall)2-4  
 Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960, and  
 recreational use of national forests 9:2(1993:  
 summer)7  
 Munn, Robert Ferguson  
   appointment of Victorine Louistall as assistant  
   professor in Library Science by  
   6:2(1990:summer)9  
   Dean, WVU Libraries, 1951-1986 2:1  
   (1986:spring)4  
   library collections, development of 2:1  
   (1986:spring)4  
   photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)4  
 Munroe, Henry, photograph of 8:3(1992:  
 fall/winter)5  
 Murdock, Fannie 4:1(1988:spring)1-4  
 Murdock, George L. 4:1(1988:spring)1-4

- Murfreesboro, TN 10:2(1994:fall)8  
Murray, A.P. 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3  
Murrow, Edward R. 10:2(1994:fall)10  
Museum of Modern Art 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
Music  
    banjo players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3  
    “Barbara Allen”, song 20:1(2004:fall)3  
    concerts, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3  
    fiddle  
        *The Eddie Hammons Collection* 1:1  
            (1985:spring)1-2  
    fiddle players, WV 20:1(2004:fall)3  
    folk 20:1(2004:fall)3-4  
        Appalachian 2(1985:summer)1-4;10:3  
            (1995:fall)2  
        Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3  
        child ballads 2(1985:summer)3  
        *Folk Songs of the Allegheny Mountains* by  
            Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2  
        *Folksongs from the West Virginia Hills* by  
            Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2  
        Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)1-4  
        *West Virginia Folk Music: A Descriptive  
            Guide to Field Recordings in the West  
            Virginia and Regional History Collection*  
            edited by John Cuthbert 10:3(1995:fall)2  
    houses 7:1(1991:spring)4  
    resources in the WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)3-8  
    teachers, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4  
    WV 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3;20:1(2004:  
        fall)3-8  
“Music Research Resources in the West Virginia  
and Regional History Collection” 20:1(2004:  
fall)3-8  
“Music Research Resources in the West Virginia  
Collection”, presentation by John A. Cuthbert  
and Scott Schwartz 4:2(1988:summer)1  
Musicians Mutual Protective Union of the Ohio  
Valley records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7  
“The Musketeers” quartet, Wheeling Steel  
members  
    Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2  
    Fouk, Alice 8:1(1992:spring)2  
    Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:spring)2  
    Shane, Walter 8:1(1992:spring)2  
Mutual Broadcasting System 8:1(1992:spring)3;  
10:2(1994:fall)8  
“My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche  
Lazzell”, photograph 5:1(1989:spring)6  
Myers, Sylvester 16:2(2001:spring)3  
Mylan Pharmaceutical 8:2(1992:summer)4
- N**  
NBC Blue Network 8:2(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:  
fall)9;20:1(2004:fall)8
- nails, importance of to pioneers 9:2(1993:summer)2  
*Nancy Lee*, musical comedy, produced at Wheeling  
High School, 1925 17:2(2002:spring)7  
Nason, Arthur Huntington 4:2(1988:summer)4  
Nast, Thomas 7:1(1991:spring)5  
National Academy of Design 2:1(1986:spring)1;7:3  
(1991:fall/winter)1  
National American Woman Suffrage Association  
19:1(2003:fall)2-8  
    Catt, Carrie Chapman, president 19:1(2003:fall)2-9  
    Ratification Committee 19:1(2003:fall)2  
    *The Woman Citizen* 19:1(2003:fall)7  
National Archives and Records Administration  
9:1(1993:spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)4  
National Archives’ Union Volunteers of West Virginia  
Regiments 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
National Association of Boards of Pharmacy  
    president, Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)5-6  
National Audobon Society 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
1997:spring)4  
National Cathedral School (Washington, DC)  
14:1(1998:fall)3  
National Coal Research Center 8:2(1992:summer)4  
National Cornhusking Championship 8:1(1992:  
spring)2  
National Education Association 15:2(2000:  
spring)2  
    founder and President  
        Morgan, Jay Elmer 15:2(2000:spring)2  
National Endowment for the Arts 11:1/2  
(1996:fall/1997:spring)5;14:1(1998:fall)6  
National Endowment for the Humanities  
    funding of West Virginia Newspaper Project  
        1:1(1985:spring)4;3(1985:fall)2-3;2:2(1986:  
            summer)2  
national forests 9:2(1993:summer)6-7  
    recreational use of  
        Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960  
            9:2(1993:summer)7  
National Forest Products Center 8:2(1992:summer)4  
National Gallery of Art 19:2(2004:spring)1  
National Grandparents Day 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
1997:spring)3  
    McQuade, Marian, founder of 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
        1997:spring)3  
National Guard 5:1(1989:spring)6;9:1(1993:spring)5  
National Historical Publications and Records  
Commission 10:1(1994:spring)3  
*National Index to American Imprints* 20:2(2005:  
spring)2  
National Industrial Recovery Act, 1933 6:3(1990:fall/  
winter)1  
National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health,  
Morgantown, WV office 8:2(1992:summer)4  
National Museum of American Art (Washington,  
DC) 5:1(1989:spring)3

- National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration,  
National Climatic Data Center  
*Hourly Precipitation Data: West Virginia*  
16:2(2001:spring)8  
*Local Climatological Data: Elkins, WV*  
16:2(2001:spring)8
- National Railroad Passenger Corporation 9:3(1993:  
fall/winter)3
- National Republican Committee 15:1(1999:fall)5  
executive chairman of  
Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)5
- National Road 4:2(1988:summer)10
- National Society of Arts and Letters  
Washington Chapter  
Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney scholarship  
19:2(2004:spring)2
- National Union Catalog* 20:2(2005:spring)3
- National Window Glass Workers of America,  
records in WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2
- National Woman's Party 19:1(2003:fall)4
- Native American Balladry* by Malcom G. Laws  
20:1(2004:fall)4
- Native Americans  
Adena culture 7:1(1991:summer)1,3  
artifacts 7:2(1991:summer)1  
cliff dwellers, Colorado 7:2(1991:summer)3  
colonial expeditions against 10:1(1994:spring)1  
Cochise 7:2(1991:summer)3  
Cornstalk 7:2(1991:summer)4; drawing of 7:2(1991:  
summer)4  
the Creator, Maniteau, in Native American culture  
10:3(1995:fall)2  
Delaware 7:2(1991:summer)8  
Hallmark, Elizabeth 10:3(1995:fall)2  
heritage, acknowledgement of 6:2(1990:summer)8  
Hopewell culture 7:2(1991:summer)1,3  
identity 10:3(1995:fall)2-3  
Iroquois (Haudenosaunee Six Nations  
Confederacy) 7:2(1991:summer)8  
Keigh-tugh-qua, Shawnee chief 7:2(1991:  
summer)4  
Lamedeer, John Fire 10:3(1995:fall)3  
Minneapolis American Indian Center 10:3(1995:  
fall)2  
Mississippi Valley 7:2(1991:summer)3  
Native inhabitant of the Chesapeake, photograph  
of from portion of Hondius-Blaeu imprint of  
Captain John Smith's *Map of Virginia*, 1630  
2:2(1986:summer)12  
Non-hel-e-ma, the "Grenadier Squaw" 7:2(1991:  
summer)4-5  
Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)3,5-6  
"Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, Hunting-  
ton, WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5  
Ojibwa 10:3(1995:fall)2  
respect for all life 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Shawnee 7:2(1991:summer)4,8;10:3(1995:fall)2  
Maniteau (the Creator, in Shawnee) 10:3  
(1995:fall)2
- Sioux 10:3(1995:fall)3
- weaponry 7:2(1992:summer)1; photograph of  
demonstration of by Stacy Groscup 7:2(1991:  
summer)1
- WV 7:2(1992:summer)1,3;11:1/2 (1996:fall/  
1997:spring)3  
copper from southern Great Lake Superior at  
Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3  
featured as part of settlement era during  
WVU's 1991 WV Day 7:1(1991:spring)5  
Ingles, Mary, capture of 7:1(1990:spring)1  
Kanawha River, Native Americans inform  
settlers of salt springs on 7:1(1991:spring)1  
mica from Carolinas at Grave Creek Mound  
7:2(1991:summer)3  
Shawnee 7:2(1991:summer)1,8-9;10:3  
(1995:fall)2  
"the Grenadier Squaw" 7:2(1991:  
summer)3-5
- Natty Creek 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- natural gas  
industry 7:1(1991:spring)2  
WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4  
Boone County 18:2(2003:spring)3  
Kanawha County 18:2(2003:spring)1-3  
Lincoln County 18:2(2003:spring)3  
Wayne County 18:2(2003:spring)3  
transmission of 18:2(2003:spring)2  
wells, drilling of 18:2 (2003:spring)2  
"Schematic of Section of a Drilled Well," Owens,  
Libbey-Owens, *Handbook*, p. 37, photograph of  
18:2 (2003:spring)2
- Naugle, John Mark  
*Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87* by Augusta B.  
Fothergill and John Mark Naugle  
16:2(2001:spring)7
- Neagles, James C.  
*The Library of Congress: A Guide to  
Genealogical and Historical Research*  
16:2(2001:spring)5  
*U.S. Military Records: A Guide to Federal and  
State Sources, Colonial America to the Present*  
16:2(2001:spring)5
- Neal, Isa, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Neale's Drug Store, Elkins, W.Va., photograph of  
Christmas season at, ca. 1950 14:1(1998:fall)7
- Nedrow, W.C. 6:1(1990:spring)3
- Neely, Matthew M. 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Negro Board of Education (WV) 5:2(1989:summer)7
- Negro History Week* 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Nelson, Byron 10:2(1994:fall)6
- Nelson, Raymond 13:2(1998:spring)6
- Nesius, Ernest J.

- The First 100 Years: A History of the West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station* 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
 photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
- Neville, William (Bill) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- Neville, William, II 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- Neville, Martha Sue 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
 biography 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
 photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- "New Book on *Early Art and Artists In West Virginia* Elucidates State's Little Known Fine Art Heritage" 16:1(2000:fall)5-6
- "New Book on U.S. Senate History Donated by Senator Robert C. Byrd" 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4-5
- New Creek, VA (now Keyser, WV)  
 during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1;  
 photograph of General Averell's headquarters at, ca. 1863 4:1(1988:spring)2
- New Descriptive Atlas of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)6
- New Dramatists 14:1(1998:fall)5
- New England ("Yankee") settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- New Harmony, IN, colony of the Scottish utopian and industrialist Robert Owen 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- New Jersey 13:2(1998:spring)3  
 Goodrich Tire Company 10:1(1994:spring)4
- New Kensington, PA  
 Miners Clinics of New Kensington, New Kensington, PA 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- New Market, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3
- "New Members, West Virginia and Regional History Association" 3:2(1987:summer)10-12;  
 4:1(1988:spring)6-7;4:3(1988:fall/winter)7;  
 5:1(1989:spring)5;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5-6;  
 6:1(1990:spring)5;6:3(1990:fall/winter)4;  
 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4-6
- New Mexico 14:2(1999:spring)6;15:1(1999:fall)5
- New Orleans, LA 9:1(1993:spring)1;10:2(1994:fall)4;16:1(2000:fall)2
- "New People" (Amerasian children) 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
- New River  
 lands purchases on, Warder and Parker 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 WVU Biology Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3
- New River canyon (Fayette County, WV) 17:1(2001:fall)3
- New River Coal Company, 1913 photograph of General Office Staff of 7:1(1991:spring)7
- New River Gorge 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- New School for Social Research (New York) 14:1(1998:fall)5
- New York 14:2(1999:spring)5
- New York (City) 6:2(1990:summer)8;7:3(1991:fall/winter)1;14:1(1998:fall)3-5;20:2(2005:spring)4  
 Broadway 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 Chesterfield Club 8:1(1992:spring)5  
 Duveen Graham Gallery 19:2(2004:spring)3  
 Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 mayor of  
 La Guardia, Fiorello, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4
- New York Central and Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny railroad hopper cars at Pursglove, WV, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)2
- New York Central Railroad 7:1(1991:spring)2;  
 9:2(1993:summer)6;9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
- The New York Times* 13:2(1998:spring)2;  
 14:1(1998:fall)4
- New York University 6:2(1990:summer)8;10:3(1995:fall)4
- New York Weekly* 17:1(2001:fall)3
- New York World's Fair, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4  
 performance of "It's Wheeling Steel" at the Court of Peace, June 25, 1939 8:1(1992:spring)4
- New Yorker* 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Newark, NJ 20:2(2005:spring)3
- Newell, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10
- Newman, John J.  
*American Naturalization Records, 1790-1990: What They Are and How to Use Them* 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Newman Hall (Morgantown, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)4
- Newport, OH 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Newsletter* (Harrison County Historical Society, WV) 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Newspapers  
 Maryland  
 Baltimore  
*Baltimore American* 10:1(1994:spring)4  
*Evening Sun* 10:1(1994:spring)4
- New York  
*The New York Times* 13:2(1998:spring)2;  
 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Virginia  
*Richmond Times-Dispatch* 13:2(1998:spring)5
- West Virginia  
 assorted mastheads, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*The Berkeley Springs News*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
 catalogue of 1:1(1985:spring)4  
*Charleston Gazette* 13:2(1998:spring)2  
*Clarksburg Exponent* 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
*The Clarksburg Sun*, photograph of masthead, 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*Clarksburg Telegram* 11:1/2(1996:fall/



- 1997:spring)4  
*The Concord Watchman*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*Daily State Journal* 2(1985:summer)6  
*Derrick Herald* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
*Greenbrier Independent* 17:1(2001:fall)4  
guides to 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*West Virginia Newspapers, 1790-1990: A Union List* 16:2(2001:spring)5  
*Impartial Observer* 20:2(2005:spring)1  
in the WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)5-6  
indexes 16:2(1002:spring)6  
Charleston 16:2(2001:spring)6  
Clarksburg 16:2(2001:spring)6  
Kanawha Valley 16:2(2001:spring)6  
Mannington 16:2(2001:spring)6  
*Martinsburg Gazette* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
*Keyser West Virginia Tribune*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*The Kingwood Chronicle*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*The Knapsack* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
*Martinsburgh Gazette* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
*The Miner's Herald*, photograph of newsboy with copies dated Oct.24, 1913, Montgomery, WV 1:1(1985:spring)8  
*Morgan Messenger* 7:2(1991:summer)1,8;  
John Douglas, editor of 7:2(1991:summer)1,8  
*The Potowmack Guardian* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
*Preston County Herald*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*The Preston County Journal* photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
publication history summary 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*The Ritchie Democrat*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3  
*Ritchie Gazette*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3  
*Ritchie Standard*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3  
*Temperance Star* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
*The West Virginia Echo*, photograph of masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*West Virginia Hillbilly* 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4  
West Virginia Newspaper Project *see*  
West Virginia Newspaper Project  
*West Virginia Newspapers, 1790-1990: A Union List* 16:2 (2001:spring)5  
*Western Courier* 2:2(1986:summer)2  
*Wheeling Intelligencer* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
Newtown, VA  
during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2  
Nicholas County 17:1(2001:fall)4  
Historical Records Survey  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6  
photograph of page from, listing Register of Birth holdings in Nicholas County courthouse 3:2(1987:summer)6  
Meadow River 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, early 1920s, photograph of 3(1985:fall)4  
Rader, Anthony, physician's diary of 6:1(1990:spring)3  
medical care prior and during Civil War 6:1(1990:spring)3  
Register of Births in courthouse 3:2(1987:summer)6  
Nicholas County Historical Society 6:1(1990:spring)3  
*Night of the Hunter*, by Davis Grubb 4:2 (1988:summer)9;15:2(2000:spring)5  
*No Other White Men* by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2  
“No Turning Back: Women and Education in West Virginia” (exhibit, 127<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC) 6:1(1990:spring)5;6:2(1990:summer)2  
“Noah” by Andre Obey 14:1(1998:fall)3  
Noe, Albert, Jr. 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
Nobel Prize for Literature 15:2(2000:spring)3  
Buck, Pearl S., recipient of, 1938 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1;15:2(2000:spring)5  
photograph of receiving Prize from King Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
Non-hel-e-ma, the “Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)4-5  
Nordfelt, B.J.O. 5:1(1988:spring)2  
Norfolk and Western Railroad 9:2(1993:summer)6  
Norfolk Southern Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4  
Norman, Marsha 13:2(1998:spring)1  
Norona, Delf  
West Virginia Imprints (1790-1863)  
Norris, Sallie, WVU class of 1893, ball gown of in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)2;  
photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)4  
North, E. Lee  
*The 55 West Virginias: A Guide to the State Counties* 16:2(2001:spring)3  
North Carolina  
Black Mountain 14:1(1998:fall)3  
Northfield, MN 15:1(1999:fall)6  
Northwestern University 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;  
14:1(1998:fall)3  
Norton High School, VA 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
*NOVA VIRGINIAE TABULA* by Captain John Smith, 1630 Honidus-Blaeu imprint of 7:1(1991:spring)5; photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)5  
“Noveltees”, Lou Salvatore's employee ensemble, Wheeling Steel 8:1(1992:spring)2

- Nuttall, WV  
C&O depot, photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)8
- O**
- Oak Hill, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- Oberlin College  
abolitionist sentiment 5:1(1989:spring)4  
African Americans, admission of 5:1  
(1989:spring)4  
Canning, Thomas Scribner, graduate of  
20:1(2004:fall)7  
coeducation 5:1(1989:spring)4;5:2(1989:  
summer)4  
women graduates 5:2(1989:summer)4
- Obey, Andre 14:1(1998:fall)3  
"Noah" 14:1(1998:fall)3
- O'Connor, Flannery 14:1(1998:fall)5
- Ogden, H. C. telegraph, image of, to Lenna Lowe  
(Mrs. Ellis M.) Yost re his support of the women's  
suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)5
- Oglebay Institute Mansion Museum (Wheeling,  
WV) 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Ohio 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1;9:1(1993:spring)1  
Adena 7:2(1991:summer)3  
Belpre 7:2(1991:summer)6  
Cincinnati  
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music 8:1(1992:  
spring)3  
Ehrgott, Forbriger & Co. 14:1(1998:fall)2  
Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5-6  
eastern 14:2(1999:spring)2  
Mad River, raid on Indian villages on by  
Col. Benjamin Logan 7:2(1991:summer)4  
Marietta 7:2(1991:summer)6  
Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
Toledo  
Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- Ohio County, WV  
court records 16:2(2001:spring)7  
acquired by WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2  
index to, by Kenneth Fischer Craft 16:2(2001:  
spring)7  
processing of, by funding through Roosevelt's  
Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:  
fall)2  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6
- Ohio Historical Society  
Archives Library Division 6:2(1990:summer)2;  
10:1(1994:spring)5
- Ohio River 14:2(1999:spring)2;16:2(2001:spring)1  
at Wheeling, photograph of by  
August Kollner, June 1845 2(1985:summer)5  
early settlement near 7:2(1991:summer)5  
historical importance of 2(1985:summer)5;  
4:2(1988:summer)10  
iron industry 9:2(1993:summer)3  
"Psittacus Carolinensis" (Carolina Parakeet)  
4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of illus-  
tration of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
salt industry 7:1(1991:spring)2  
siting of White Pelican on, near Marietta 4:3  
(1988:fall/winter)2  
squirrels crossing, to destroy crops 7:2(1991:  
summer)5  
*Ohio River at Wheeling* (painting) by George W.  
Storm, ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5  
"Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, Huntington,  
WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5  
advisory board 2(1985:summer)5  
Hager, Beth, project director 2(1985:summer)5  
Sutphin, Gerald, project assistant, 2(1985:  
summer)5  
"Ohio River Odyssey in Preparation at Huntington  
Galleries" 2(1985:summer)5  
Ohio River Valley *see* Ohio Valley  
Ohio State University 10:1(1994:spring)5;16:1(2000:  
fall)4  
Ohio Valley 7:1(1991:spring)2;7:2(1991:  
summer)3,5;9:1(1993:spring)1;10:1  
(1994:spring)1;16:1(2000:fall)5;20:1(2004:fall)8  
Blennerhassett, Harmon 7:2(1991:summer)5-6  
Blennerhassett, Margaret 7:2(1991:summer)5-6  
early settlers  
cabins of 7:2(1991:summer)5  
daily life 7:2(1991:summer)5-6  
nationalities of 7:2(1991:summer)5  
forests, 1790s 7:2(1991:summer)5  
iron industry 9:1(1993:spring)2  
trees, hollow, as homes 7:2(1991:summer)5  
wealthy settlers 7:2(1991:summer)6  
Wheeling steel mill 8:1(1992:spring)1-6  
women, daily frontier life of 7:2(1991:summer)6  
*Ohio Valley Landscape*, by Virginia B. Evans,  
oil on canvas, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)8  
Ohio Valley Improvement Association 16:2(2001:  
spring)10  
*Oil* by Lillian Mayfield Roberts Wright 10:3  
(1995:fall)4  
Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)4  
Oil industry  
Burning Springs, oil well drilled at 9:2(1993:  
summer)4  
Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)4  
Oil well, world's first, near Titusville, PA, 1859  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-2  
WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,3-4  
photograph of gusher, Ritchie County,  
ca.1880 5:3(1989:fall/winter)7;15:1(1999:  
fall)2  
strike, Burning Springs, Wirt County, May

- 1860 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
 transportation of oil by barge on Little  
 Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2  
 Ojibwa 10:3(1995:fall)2  
 O'Keefe, Georgia 19:2(2004:spring)3  
 "Old Augusta County Foundation Donation"  
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 "Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc." 10:3  
 (1995:fall)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
 donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for  
 newspaper preservation microfilming  
 10:3(1995:fall)5; renewed for 1997 to  
 reorganize and describe WVRHC  
 collections within the photographic archives  
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 President of, Alice Ann Wolfe Mills 10:3  
 (1995:fall)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
*Old Dominion* (magazine) 17:1(2001:fall)2  
 "Old Films Afford Eyewitness View of Natural Gas  
 Industry History" 18:2 (2003:spring)1-3  
 Old Stone Church (Presbyterian), Lewisburg, VA  
 10:1(1994:spring)1-2  
 photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2  
 Oliver, J.H. 5:2(1989:summer)6  
*Oliver* 19:2(2004:spring)3  
 Oliver Ditson (publishing firm) 20:1(2004:fall)6  
 Oliverio, Michael 10:3(1995:fall)2-3  
 Olszowy, John 8:1(1992:spring)5  
 "On a Summer Night", song 20:1(2004:fall)6  
 "On the Endymion of Keats" by Danske Dandridge  
 14:2(1999:spring)4  
 Ona, WV  
 Mud River Baptist Church, records of 2(1985:  
 summer)4  
 "One Hundred Twenty-Five Years of West Virginia  
 History: Past, Present and Future", public forum,  
 WVRHC 1988 WV Day celebration 4:2(1988:  
 summer)1  
 "One of the Best Draughtsmen the Country  
 Possesses", exhibit of works by David Hunter  
 Strother 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
 curated by John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch  
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
 one-room schools  
 West Virginia  
 Laurel Mountain 5:2(1989:summer)4  
 Grassy Creek 5:2(1989:summer)4  
 Kingfisher 5:2(1989:summer)4-5  
 "Oneida" (vessel) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2-3  
 Online Computer Library Center (OCLC),  
 Columbus OH 1:1(1985:spring)4  
*Only a Mountain Girl* by Mrs. Alex McVeigh Miller  
 17:1(2001:fall)4  
 Open Theater (Joseph Chaiken's) 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 opera houses, WV 7:1(1991:spring)4  
*Oral History* by Lee Smith 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 Orange, VA  
 Woodberry Forrest School 10:1(1994:spring)3  
 Orchard Oriole ("Icturus Spurius") 4:3  
 (1988:fall/winter)2  
 orchestras, WV, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 "The Order of the Thirty-Fifth Star" (award)  
 Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)2  
 Ornithologists  
 Audubon, John James 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 Brooks, Earle Amos  
 biography 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 ornithological notebooks donated to WVRHC  
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 West Virginia native 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 Wilson, Alexander 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 Ornithology  
 West Virginia 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 American Bald Eagle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 Carolina Parakeet ("Psittacus Carolinensis")  
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2; photograph of 4:3  
 (1988:fall/winter)1  
 effect of deforestation by the lumber industry  
 on bird populations 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
 "Gavia Immer" (the Common Loon) 4:3  
 (1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 Goldfinch ("wild canary") 4:3(1988:fall/  
 winter)2  
 Holboell's Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
 Horned Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
 Ibis 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 "Icturus Spurius" (Orchard Oriole) 4:3  
 (1988:fall/winter)2  
 Loon ("Gavia Immer") 4:3(1988:fall/  
 fall/winter)1-2  
 Orchard Oriole ("Icturus Spurius") 4:3  
 (1988:fall/winter)2  
 parrots 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 Passenger Pigeon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
 Piedbill Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
 Pileated Woodpecker, photograph of  
 illustration by John James Audubon 4:3  
 (1988:fall/winter)2  
 "Psittacus Carolinensis" (Carolina Parakeet)  
 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 Turkey Vulture 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
 White Pelican 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
 Ortega y Gasset  
*Mission of the University* 8:2(1992:summer)4  
 Orteza, Arlene, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)11  
 Osage, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7;10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Osage School, Monongalia County, photograph of  
 attending students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2  
 (1989:summer)7  
 O'Sullivan, Mary Isabel 4:2(1988:summer)5  
 "Other New Civil War Collections" 8:3(1992:fall/

- winter)9  
 Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7  
 "Out of the Whirlwind", 1963 West Virginia Centennial celebration pageant by Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3  
*Outstanding West Virginians of 1969-1970* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 Owens Bottle Company 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
 Oxford University, honorary degree granted to John W. Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 Owen, Robert 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5  
 Owens-Illinois (Huntington, WV) 18:2(2003:spring)3  
 Owens, Libbey-Owens Gas Department 18:2 (2003:spring)1-3  
   crew laying pipeline, photograph of 18:2 (2003:spring)2  
   company picnics and banquets 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
   drilling and pumping operations 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
   employer-employee relations 18:2(2003:spring)3  
   motion pictures about, in WVRHC 18:2 (2003:spring)1-3  
   origin of 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
   "Schematic of Section of a Drilled Well," Owens, Libbey-Owens, *Handbook*, p. 37, photograph of 18:2 (2003:spring)2  
   standard rig, ca. 1940, photograph of 18:2 (2003:spring)1
- P**  
 PRT *see* Personal Rapid Transit System (PRT), Morgantown, WV  
 packet boats 16:2(2001:spring)9-10  
 paddle wheels, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10  
 Paine, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)1-3  
   *The Age of Reason* 20:2(2005:spring)1-3  
   *Common Sense* 20:2(2005:spring)2  
   *The Crisis* 20:2(2005:spring)2  
   photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)2  
   *The Rights of Man* 20:2(2005:spring)2  
 Paint Creek, 1912 coal mining strike, arsenal of weapons, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6  
 "Painting #8", 1927, by Blanche Lazzell 5:1 (1989:spring)8  
 "Paintings Enhance D.H. Strother Collections" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4  
 palaeography 19:2(2004:spring)7,9  
   Gothic script 19:2(2004:spring)9  
   Protogothic script 19:2(2004:spring)9  
 Pallafox, Mount Braddock, Warren, and Dunbar Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Palmer, Charlotte, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6  
 pamphlet, definition of 20:2(2005:spring)3  
 Pancake, Breece D'J 13:2(1998:spring)1-2,4-6; 15:2(2000:spring)4  
   "The Honored Dead" 13:2(1998:spring)4  
   papers in WVRHC 13:2(1998:spring)1  
   photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)1-2  
   posthumously awarded the West Virginia Literary Award 13:2(1998:spring)1  
   *The Stories of Breece D'J Pancake* 13:2(1998:spring)1  
   nominated for  
     Pulitzer Prize 13:2(1998:spring)1  
     Weatherford Award 13:2(1998:spring)1  
   Underwood typewriter belonging to, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)5  
*Paradox Hill* by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3 (1995:fall)5  
 Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation, Nicholas County, early 1920s, photograph of 3(1985:fall)4  
 Paris, France 7:1(1991:spring)5;7:3(1991:fall/winter)1;20:2(2005:spring)2  
 Parker, Jeremiah 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 Parker, Richard 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 Parker, William 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5  
 Parkersburg, WV  
   birthplace of Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)1  
   Bosworth, Squire 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5  
   *Daily State Journal* 2(1985:summer)6  
   early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)6  
   education of African Americans, 19<sup>th</sup> century 5:2(1989:summer)6  
   "It's Wheeling Steel" performances 8:1(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8-9  
   The "Louise", riverboat, photograph of 3:3 (1987:fall/winter)1  
   mouth of Little Kanawha River 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
   river boat and transportation industry 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1-4  
   Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation, ca. 1930 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7  
   United Daughters of the Confederacy, General Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 Parkersburg-Staunton Turnpike 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Parkinson, George  
   accepts position as head of Ohio Historical Society's Archives Library Division 6:2 (1990:summer)2  
   advisory board member, "Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition, Huntington, WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5  
   biography 6:2(1990:summer)2  
   "Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional Innovation in Steam Technology on the West Rivers" (in *West Virginia History*, 39 (1978:Jan./Apr.)) by George Parkinson and Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:spring)10  
   curator, WVRHC 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;6:2

- (1990:summer)2;10:1(1994:spring)5;11:1/2  
(1996:fall/1997:spring)2;15:1(1999:fall)3  
excerpt of address at the 1989 126<sup>th</sup> anniversary  
of WV statehood celebration of by WVU and  
WVRHC 5:2(1989:summer)3-4  
interim library development director, WVU  
6:2(1990:summer)2  
“The Legacy of David Hunter Strother”,  
presentation by 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
“McChesney’s Death” 1:1(1985:fall)2-3  
photograph of 2(1985:summer)4;3:3  
(1987:fall/winter)4;5:2(1989:summer)3;  
6:2(1990:summer)2  
“Robert F. Munn, 1923-1986” 2:1(1986:spring)4  
parrots  
in West Virginia 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
“Psittaccus Carolinensis” (Carolina Parakeet)  
4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
“A Passage from Strother’s JOURNAL, 17-18  
August 1861...” 2:1(1986:spring)3  
Passenger Pigeon, in WV 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
“Path of Motion” by James Edward Davis, pencil on  
paper, 1949, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
“Patrick W. Gainer Folklore Archives Donated  
to Collection” 2(1985:summer)1-2  
“The Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment” by John  
Cuthbert 2(1985:summer)2-4  
Patrick Ward Gainer Endowment for Regional  
Folklore Study 2(1985:summer)2-4;2:3(1986:  
fall/winter)6  
Patteson, Okey L., photograph of, Oct.3, 1952  
18:2(2003:spring)7  
Patterson, Walter (Pat) 8:1(1992:spring)2;  
10:2(1994:fall)8  
Pauline M. Headley Collection in WVRHC 8:3  
(1992:fall/winter)9  
Paxton, Ab 1:1(1985:spring)3  
Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh 17:2(2002:spring)2  
“The Peace Tree: A Message for all Peoples, The  
Story of the Haudenosaunee Iroquois *Great Law  
of Peace*”, 1995 WV Day exhibit 10:3(1995:fall)2  
creator, Anna M. Schein, with assistance from  
WVRHC curators 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Peace Tree (Iroquois), significance of 10:2(1995:  
fall)2  
“Pearl Buck and Muriel Dressler Manuscripts  
Highlight Additional Accessions by Regional  
Authors” 15:2(2000:spring)4  
“Pearl Buck Papers Reflect Author’s Concern  
Over International Race Relations” 5:3(1989:  
fall/winter)1-3  
Pearl Harbor  
Japanese attack on 8:1(1992:spring)4  
*U.S.S. West Virginia* under siege, Dec.7, 1941,  
photograph of 4:1(1988:spring)5  
Pearl S. Buck Foundation 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
Pease, Douglas 10:3(1995:fall)5  
Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995)5-7  
*Elderberry Flood* 10:3(1995:fall)5  
“A Farmer” 10:3(1995:fall)5,7  
*Fermi Buffalo* 10:3(1995:fall)5  
*From a Dark Mountain* 10:3(1995:fall)5  
*Gauley Mountain* 10:3(1995:fall)5  
“Herbs” 10:3(1995:fall)5-6  
*Hill Daughter: New and Selected Poems* 10:3  
(1995:fall)5  
*The Milkweed Ladies* 10:3(1995:fall)5  
*Mountain White* 10:3(1995:fall)5  
*Paradox Hill* 10:3(1995:fall)5  
photograph of 10:3(1995:fall)5  
Poet Laureate, WV 10:3(1995:fall)5  
“Three Shades of Blue” 10:3(1995:fall)5  
*Time is Our House* 10:3(1995:fall)5  
Pencil, Mark  
*The White Sulphur Springs Papers of 1839*  
20:2(2005:spring)5  
Pendleton County, WV  
“The cliffs at Seneca, Pendleton Co., West  
Virginia”, drawing by David Hunter Strother,  
c1855 2:1(1986:spring)8  
Civil War 18:2(2003:spring)3-5  
Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County,  
reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900,  
photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4  
Dahmer, Maryan 15:2(2000:spring)1-3  
Dahmer, Miles Jennings 18:2(2003:spring)3-5  
Franklin, WV 18:2(2003:spring)3  
Hammer, George, Ike, and Ben, Civil War  
veterans, ca.1925, photograph of 2:2(1986:  
summer)6  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6  
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for  
preservation of newspapers and microfilm  
10:3(1995:fall)5  
Spruce Knob 4:2(1988:summer)4  
Upper Tract 18:2(2003:spring)3  
Penn Central Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3  
Penn Park Golf Course 13:2(1998:spring)6  
Pennsboro, WV 20:1(2004:fall)6  
Pennsylvania  
integrated schools in 6:2(1990:summer)8  
Moravian missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4  
Quaker missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4  
Pennsylvania Academy for the Fine Arts  
19:2(2004:spring)2  
Pennsylvania Railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2  
Pennsylvania State University 10:2(1994:fall)3  
Pennsylvania State University Press 14:2(1999:  
spring)3  
Perdue, Chuck 13:2(1998:spring)6

- Perkins Library, Duke University  
Women's Manuscript Collection 14:2  
(1999:spring)5
- Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:spring)3-4  
biography 10:1(1994:spring)3-4  
microfilm of part of collection in WVRHC 10:1  
(1994:spring)3-4
- Perry Como (Television show) 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Personal Rapid Transit System (PRT), Morgantown,  
WV 8:2(1992:summer)5  
photograph of construction of Walnut Street  
Station 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- "Personal Recollections of the War" by David  
Hunter Strother ("Porte Crayon") 2:1(1986:  
spring)2
- "Perspectives on 125 Years of West Virginia Black  
History: Past, Present and Future from the  
Perspective of an Afro-American", excerpts of  
presentation by Joe Trotter 4:2(1988:summer)2
- Peruvian bark (use as medical treatment) 6:1  
(1990:spring)2
- Peter Van Steedan Orchestra 8:2(1992:spring)2
- Petersburg Gap, Grant County, WV  
Fourth of July celebration, ca.1910, photograph  
of 3:1(1987:spring)8
- Pettigrew, Helen Purinton 6:2(1990:summer)6
- Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter  
annual donation of books to WVU Libraries  
3:1(1987:spring)4  
donation of *The Universal School Atlas*  
*containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the*  
*Universal Plan (Picket, 1832)* to WVRHC  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- "Phi Beta Kappa Donations Augment Rare Book  
Holdings" 3:1(1987:spring)4
- Phi Beta Kappa, WVU chapter, photograph of charter  
members 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
- Phi Epsilon Phi, Christmas greetings from, WVU  
Biology chapter, ca. 1940, photograph of 18:1  
(2002:fall)8
- Philadelphia, PA 10:1(1994:spring)2;20:2(2005:spring)3
- "Philadelphia Quakers and Speculation in the Meadow  
River Lands" 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5
- Philippi, WV  
during Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11;18:2(2003:  
spring)4  
Philippi Covered Bridge  
destroyed by fire, 1989 7:2(1991:summer)7  
photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)7  
reconstruction of 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Philippi Covered Bridge 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Phillips, Amanda, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Phillips, Duncan 19:2(2004:spring)2
- Phillips, Jayne Anne 13:2(1998:spring)1-2
- Phillips Collection (art) 19:2(2004:spring)2
- Photographs
- A.J.Q. Dickinson Company salt well 7:1(1991:  
spring)1,8
- An Account of the Musical Performances in*  
*Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...*  
by Charles Burney, title page 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Adams, Julia Davis 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Air Force cadets at WVU during World War II 10:2  
(1994:fall)7-8
- Alexandria Gay Brown* by Morgan J. Rhees, ca.  
1895 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Allen, Bernard L. 9:3(1993:summer)4
- Ambler, Charles H. 15:1(1999:fall)1
- "American Architecture [Clarksburg, West  
Virginia]" by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper,  
1932 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- American Memory project (Library of Congress)  
workstation at WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,12  
journal  
drawings from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4,7-8  
page from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1
- Arbogast, Alie 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Arbogast, Billy 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Arbogast, Grace 17:1(2001:fall)7
- Army Specialized Training Program members  
and WVU women students, 1944 10:2(1994:  
fall)3
- Arthurdale, WV  
Administration building, ca.1940 4:1  
(1988:spring)7  
Arthurdale High School (WV)  
Class of 1938  
Roosevelt, Eleanor at graduation dance  
14:2(1999:spring)7
- Ashford General Hospital at the Greenbrier  
during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)6
- Asimov, Isaac 19:1(2003:fall)9
- "Assault on Fort Wagner, Charleston Harbour,  
on the night of July 18—The rush of the  
garrison to the parapet", illustration in  
newspaper clipping 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5
- Audubon, John James  
illustrations  
Carolina Parakeet ("Psittacus  
Carolinensis") 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
Pileated Woodpecker 4:3(1988:fall/  
winter)2  
Wood Duck 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
Wood Ibis 4:3 (1988:fall/winter)8
- Autumn on the Kanawha* by William S. Young,  
1864 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Averell, William W., General, headquarters at  
New Creek (now Keyser, WV) during Civil  
War, ca. 1863 4:1(1988:spring)2
- Back River Bridge connecting Wheeling Island to  
Belmont, Ohio, ca.1890 7:1(1991:spring)8

- “Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds”, World War II poster 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Bailey, Cleveland M. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2; 10:2(1994:fall)12
- ballroom, miniature, with dancers and musicians at military ball, in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)4
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company surveyors cook and helpers, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)7
- baptism on barge near Raymond City on Kanawha River, ca.1880 2(1985:summer)6
- Barbe, Waitman T with friends, 1891 2 (1985:summer)6  
 portrait, ca.1890 2(1985:summer)8
- Bartlett, David 3(1985:fall)4
- The Bathkeeper* by David Hunter Strother 14:2(1999:spring)5,8
- Battle of Rich Mountain, School house and Union camp at Beverly in which secessionists were confined, July 1861 1:1(1985:spring)5
- Bayles Family, Monongalia County, ca.1890 2:2(1986:summer)9
- Bender, Nathan E. 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Bennett, Louis, Jr. 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8
- Bennett, Thomas W. 18:2(2003:spring)6
- Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Big Bend Tunnel, birthplace of ballad of John Henry, ca.1875 5:3(1989:fall/winter)6  
 Blennerhassett Island, ca.1859 sketch of by Lizzie Forbes 7:2(1991:summer)5  
 Blennerhassett mansion, reconstructed 7:2(1991:summer)6  
 Blue Springs School, ca.1890 5:2(1989:summer)5
- Blake, Elizabeth 17:1(2001:fall)5
- “Bob. Owned by Dr. W.C. Nedrow”, horse and carriage, view of turn-of-the-century medical transportation by Scott Gibson, Morgantown photographer 6:1(1990:spring)3
- Bosworth, Squire 6:1(1990:spring)1  
 page from daybook of 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Boyd, Elizabeth Walker 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- broadside, Civil War 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
- Brooke County. Being a Record of Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County, W.Va., from the settlement of the country until January 1, 1882* by J.G. Jacobs, cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4
- Brown, Thomas S., sound archives in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4
- Buck, Pearl S. 15:2(2000:spring)8  
 portrait 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
 receiving the Nobel Prize from King Gustav V of Sweden 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
*Stories for Little Children*, cover of 3:1 (1987:spring)4
- with Hammerstein II, Oscar, planning Gala Benefit for “Welcome House” 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)8
- Yen, Jeh Ying, during international radio broadcast to improve East-West relations 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2
- Yoder, David and Leon Yoder, children taken in by “Welcome House” adoption agency 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3
- Bucklew, Neil 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855 19:2(2004:spring)10
- Burrell, Clara 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Byrd, Robert C. 15:1(1999:fall)3;17:1(2001:fall)9
- Byrnside, Elizabeth Peters  
 portrait after restoration 2:1(1986:spring)6
- Byrnside, James Madison  
 portrait  
 before restoration 2:1(1986:spring)5  
 after restoration 2:1(1986:spring)6
- C&O Railroad  
 depot at Nuttall, Fayette County, WV, ca.1925 6:1(1990:spring)8  
 Talcott, Summers County, WV, ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8
- cadet, unidentified, ca.1872 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Cameron, Kenneth Walter 4:2(1988:summer)3
- Camp Gauley Bridge, sketched by J. Nep Roesler, Corporal, Color Guard of the 47<sup>th</sup> Ohio Infantry, printed by Ehrgott, Forbriger & Co., Cincinnati, 1862 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Camp Hutton, Randolph County, WV, ca.1937 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Canaan Valley wetlands habitat 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Canning, Thomas Scribner 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6; 20:1(2004:fall)12  
 album which includes *Fantasy on a Hymn Tune by Justin Morgan* cover of 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Carolina Parakeet (*Psittacus Carolinensis*”, illustration 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives of in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4
- Casey’s Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, ca.1900 6:1(1990:spring)3
- Casto, Dayton, World War II P-51 fighter pilot 10:1(1994:spring)7
- Castricone, Membrino 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Catt, Carrie Chapman, letter from to Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis) Yost, Jan. 2, 1919 19:1(2003:fall)2
- Chambers, Mrs. Ed 3(1985:fall)6
- Chapman, Berlin Basil 5:2(1989:summer)4,12;

- Chappell, Louis Watson 4:2(1988:summer)6-7;  
4:3(1988:fall/winter)5;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5  
recording equipment used by, 20:4(2004:fall)4  
recording machine used by 4:3(1988:fall/  
winter)4
- Charleston Harbor, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3
- Cheat Lake bridge (Monongalia County, WV),  
ca.1904 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Cheat River  
bridge (Monongalia County, WV), ca.1904  
15:1(1999:fall)6  
region  
iron furnace, photograph of 16:1(2000:  
fall)3
- Chesapeake and Ohio F-15 Pacific #440, Sept. 1947  
18:2(2003:spring)8
- “Chestnut Ridge School, 1915-16. W.H. Gorman,  
Teacher”, by Scott Gibson 5:1(1989:spring)5
- Choir practice in the WVU Creative Arts  
Center’s Choir Rehearsal Room, 1968/1969  
16:1(2000:fall)8
- Christian Panoply, Containing an Apology for the  
Bible in a Series of Letters Addressed to Thomas  
Paine*, cover 20:2(2005:spring)1
- The Christian’s Harp*, by Rev. Samuel Wakefield,  
title page 20:1(2004:fall)6
- “Christmas Greetings from Phi Epsilon Phi”,  
Christmas card from WVU Biology Department  
Chapter, ca. 1940 18:1(2002:fall)8
- “Christmas in Helvetia”, from the Helvetia-Mailloux  
Collection, WVRHC 10:3(1995:fall)1
- Christmas tree, Morgantown home, ca.1910  
3(1985:fall) 7
- Civil War veterans  
at Nuce family reunion, ca.1925 5:2(1989:  
summer)11  
Hammer, George, Ike, and Ben, Pendleton  
Co., ca.1925 2:2 (1986:summer) 6
- Civilian Conservation Corps  
Camp Hutton, Randolph County, WV, ca.1937  
6:3(1990:fall/winter)6  
Camp P-57, Rupert, WV, barracks interior  
1:1(1985:spring)5  
Cooper’s Rock, ca. 1936 14:1(1998:fall)6  
encampment, Shavers Fork, Randolph County,  
WV, ca.1938 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- “Clarence”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- The Clarksburg Sun*, masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7
- Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)4
- coal miners  
northern West Virginia, 1923 photograph of  
15:1(1999:fall)2  
Pocahontas coal fields, ca. 1910  
8:1(1992:spring)8
- Coal mining strikes  
Paint Creek and Cabin Creek arsenal of  
weapons, 1912 5:1(1989:spring)6
- Colson Hall, home of WVRHC 2:2(1986:  
summer)3
- Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County,  
reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900,  
18:2(2003:spring)4
- Consolidated Coal Company, visitors and  
workers posing in Consol’s machine, “The  
Tiger”, ca.1955 7:2(1991:summer)11
- Cook, Melinda 9:1(1993:spring)8
- Cook, Roy Bird, ca.1960 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Core, Earl L. 1:1(1985:spring)5
- Core, WV, Monongalia County, ca.1900 5:3  
(1989:fall/winter)8
- Cornwell, John Jacob, Governor 19:1(2003:fall)3
- “Country Store” by James Edward Davis, pencil  
on paper, 1932 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- Cox, John Harrington, ca. 1920 20:1(2004:fall)3
- Crawford, Burton 14:2(1999:spring)7
- “The Creston Harbor”, ca.1906, postcard  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- “Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va.  
Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo.  
99” v.11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1
- Curtis JN-4 airplane, property of the West  
Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Cuthbert, John A. 2:1 (1986:spring) 5; 3:3(1987:  
fall/winter)4;6:2(1990:summer)11;9:1(1993:  
spring)8;14:2(1999:spring)6;15:2(2000:  
spring)3;17:1(2001:fall)7  
*Early Art and Artists in West Virginia*,  
cover of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8
- Cutts, Hattie 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Dahmer, Maryan 15:2(2000:spring)1-2
- Dahmer, Miles Jennings 18:2(2003:spring)8  
Civil War weapons and accoutrements of,  
on display in WVRHC 18:2(2003:spring)5
- Dandridge, Danske, portrait of 14:2(1999:  
spring)3
- Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005:spring)3
- Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1,8  
“American Architecture [Clarksburg, West  
Virginia]”, pencil on paper, 1932 7:3  
(1991:fall/winter)2  
“Country Store”, pencil on paper, 1932  
7:3(1991:fall/winter)2  
“Figure Study”, pencil on paper, 1934  
7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
“Path of Motion”, pencil on paper, 1949  
7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
“Reflections-Prismatic Filter,” 1963  
7:3 (1991:fall/winter)3  
“Transparency”, two sheets of overlapping  
acetate, “illuminated for color shadows”,  
1944 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- Davis, John W. 2:3 (1986:fall/winter)1,8



- Dayton, Alston G. 4:1(1988:spring)5  
Dayton, Arthur, portrait 4:1(1988:spring)5  
Dayton, Spencer, portrait 4:1(1988:spring)5  
DeBussey, Adolphus, flute belonging to 14:1(1998:fall)1  
DeBussey Family Papers in WVRHC, Dec. 20, 1863 letter from 14:1(1998:fall)3  
Deem, Fred B. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7  
Dickinson's Dust-Lay Service, advertisement for 7:1(1991:spring)3  
Dickinson Company *see* Photographs, A.J.Q. Dickinson Company  
Dickinson Salt Works, ca. 1910 7:1(1991:spring) 2  
Dieckmann, Jane, coronation of as Mountain State Forest Festival Queen Silvia XVI by Governor Okey L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952, 18:2 (2003:spring)7  
Diggs, Archie 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5  
Douglas, John 7:2(1991:summer)8  
"Dove", gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
Draper, John William 4:2(1988:summer)4  
Dressler, Muriel Miller 15:2(2000:spring)7  
*Duncan Bruce* (towboat)  
drawing of general arrangement plan of, reprinted from *Marine Engineering and Shipping Age*, October 1927 16:2(2001:spring)10  
photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)9  
*Early Art and Artists in West Virginia* by John A. Cuthbert, cover of 16:1(2000:fall)5,8  
"Early Statehood Treasures from the West Virginia Collection", WVRHC exhibit, 4:2(1988:summer)1,11  
Ecotheater troupe, ca. 1978 14:1(1998:fall)5  
"Educating All the People" (WVRHC WV Day exhibit, 1989) 5:2(1989:summer)3  
"Edith H", riverboat, 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
11<sup>th</sup> Prince Albert's Own Hussars toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)4  
Elk River Bridge, Charleston, WV, collapse of 3(1985:fall) 6  
Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)4  
letter from Cole Younger to, July 10, 1898 15:1(1999:fall)5  
Elkins, WV, Neale's Drug Store, Christmas season at, ca. 1950 14:1(1998:fall)7  
Empire Laundry Company, Finishing Department, 1914 1:1(1985:spring) 6  
"Engine 436" 8:2(1992:summer)8  
"Erecting Bee Hive Coke Ovens", McDowell or Mercer County, circa 1890 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7  
Evans, Virginia B.  
*Ohio Valley Landscape*, oil on canvas 13:2(1998:spring)8  
*The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West Virginia*, painting by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, from the collection of Senator John D. Rockefeller IV 7:1(1991:spring)4  
Farnsworth, Daniel D.T. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
*The Fatal Kiss* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller, cover of 17:1(2001:fall)1  
fiddler, West Virginia 10:3(1995:fall)2  
fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923 20:1(2004:fall)5  
field hospital, German, during World War I in Wavrin, France, 1918 13:2(1998:spring)4  
Fifth Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV, ca.1925 18:2(2003:spring)6  
54<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers flag, drawing of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)8  
"Figure Study" by James Edward Davis, pencil on paper, 1934 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
Flag, American, 35-star, donated to WVRHC 2(1985:summer)4  
Fleming, Aretas Brooks 17:1(2001:fall)7  
flute belonging to Adolphus DeBussey, 14:1(1998:fall)1  
football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928 19:1(2003:fall)9,12  
Forbes, Harold Malcolm 3(1985:fall)2  
forest scene near Davis, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
Fort Sumter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3; photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8  
Fort Wagner 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3; photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
Foster, Ruel 20:1(2004:fall)8  
Fostoria Glass Company, Pressing Department, ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8  
Foulke, William Parker 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5  
Franz, Frank 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
"Friends and Neighbors", bluegrass band and Ray Hicks 9:2(1993:summer)2  
Gainer, F.C. 3:1(1987:spring)5  
Gainer, Francis(?) 3:1(1987:spring)5  
Gainer, Patrick Ward 2(1985:summer)1-2; 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5  
Gainer family group, Tanner, WV, ca.1900 3:1(1987:spring)5  
glass cutter 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
glassworkers, Morgantown, ca.1920 2(1985:summer)7  
"Glenville", gas boat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2  
Goff, Minnie 5:1(1989:spring)4  
Golay, John 8:2(1992:summer)7  
Goldstein, George S. 14:2(1999:spring)1-2  
Gooding, Dan 4:2(1988:summer)9  
Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12  
Grafton, WV, Christmas in, ca. 1900 7:3(1991:fall/winter)8

- Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3  
*Greenbrier*, the U.S. Lighthouse Tender  
 16:2(2001:spring)2  
 Greenbrier County Courthouse 10:1(1994:  
 spring)2  
 Greenbrier Hotel, ariel view of 10:2(1994:fall)5  
 Grimes, John L. 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 Groom, Mary Walker 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
 Groscup, Stacy 7:2(1991:summer)1  
 Guiher, James M. 20:1(2004:fall)11  
 Guzik, John 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 Hager, Beth 4:2(1988:summer)10;9:2(1993:  
 summer)8  
 Hallam, Katherine Joan, photograph of in Fifth  
 Ward School class portrait, Fairmont, WV,  
 ca.1925 18:2(2003:spring)6  
 Halstead, Ada 5:1(1989:spring)4  
 Hammer, Ben 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Hammer, George 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Hammer, Ike 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Hammons, Edden 1:1(1985:spring)1  
 Hammons, James 1:1(1985:spring)1  
 Hammons, Smith 2:1(1986:spring)5  
 Hankins, Patricia Lee 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 Hansen, Susan 3(1985:fall)2  
 Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)7  
 Harper's Ferry, WV, circa 1930 by Jacob H.  
 Gerbrick 1:1(1985:spring)4  
 Harrison County court records, Lumberport,  
 May 23, 1861, two pages from Virginia  
 Secession Ordinance no.3(1985:fall)5; page  
 1 of Ordinance 3(1985:fall)8  
 Hatfield, Sid 15:1(1999:fall)3  
 Hatfield, Mrs. Sid 3(1985:fall)6  
*Haunts* by John Douglas, book jacket 7:2(1991:  
 summer)9  
 Heckler, Ken 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
 Heflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5,7;9:3(1993:  
 fall/winter)3  
 Henry Clay Iron Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)4  
 "Henry Munroe, Drummer Co. C, 54<sup>th</sup>  
 Massachusetts" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Hereford bull calf sold at auction in Spencer,  
 WV during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10  
 Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band, "Friends and  
 Neighbors" 9:2(1993:summer)2  
 Hine, Lewis  
 photograph of New Deal Works Project  
 Administration nursery at Jere, Monongalia  
 County, WV 9:2(1993:summer)8  
 Historical Records Survey  
 Orteza, Arline examines HRS Calendar of  
 Wills from Pocahontas County 3:2  
 (1987:summer)11  
 page from 2:2(1986:summer)8; 3:2(1987:  
 summer)6-7  
 Holland, Charles T. 8:2(1992:summer)7  
 Holt bond 20:2(2005:spring)7  
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 Holt bond 20:2(2005:spring)7  
 1934 political campaign cartoon  
 15:2(2000:spring)5  
 Hoover, Holly v.3:no.3(1987:fall/winter)4  
 Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium  
 baseball team, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7  
 patients, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7  
 Hopkins, Albert Delmar  
 at work in the WVU Agricultural Experiment  
 Station, ca.1895 20:1(2004:fall)1  
 in his Kanawha Farm bamboo patch, Apr.1938  
 with his children 11:1/2 (1996:fall/  
 1997:spring)6  
 Humphrey, Hubert 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3  
 hunters from Helvetia, WV, ca.1915 2:2  
 (1986:summer)11  
 hunting party near Birch River, Webster County,  
 ca.1900 18:1(2002:fall)7  
 "I Love You", song, from the musical comedy,  
*Nancy Lee*, as produced at Wheeling High School,  
 1925, sheet music 17:2(2002:spring)7  
 "I Wanna Go Back to West Virginia" sheet music,  
 cover of 20:1(2004:fall)6  
 iron furnace 9:1(1993:spring)8  
 Monongalia County 9:1(1993:spring)1  
 process of iron smelting in, drawing of  
 9:1(1993:spring)3  
 Wates Run, Hardy County 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 "Its Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee  
 Family Broadcast", radio program  
 Army-Navy "E" award presented to 8:1  
 (1992:spring)8;10:2(1994:fall)9  
 audition, ca.1938 8:1(1992:spring)6;  
 20:1(2004:fall)8  
 live broadcast from WVU Field House, May 9  
 1943 8:1(1992:spring)1  
 J.Q. Dickinson company salt well near Malden,  
 WV, ca. 1910 7:1(1990:spring)1,3,8  
 Jackson, Ruth Moore 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;  
 6:2(1990:summer)2  
 Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post  
 Office, Helvetia, Randolph County, WV, ca.1890  
 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7  
 Jacobs, J.G. *Brooke County. Being a Record of  
 Prominent Events, occurring in Brooke County,  
 W.Va., from the settlement of the country until  
 January 1, 1882*, cover of 3:1(1987:spring)4  
 Jackson, George William 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall")  
 17:2(2001:spring)1,8  
*The James Rumsey* (nicknamed "Little Giant"),  
 ca.1903 16:2(2001:spring)1

- Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)3;20:2  
(2005:spring)5
- “John Wilson, Sergeant Major 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts  
Volunteers” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6
- Johnson, James 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Johnson, Jon B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Johnson, Rebecca 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Johnson, Watson 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7
- Jones, Mother 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Jones, Paul 9:2(1993:summer)8
- Kanawha River
- baptism on barge near Raymond City, ca.  
1880 2(1985:summer)6
  - “Cruising on Kanawha River, W.Va.  
Thermometer 100° Fahr. C.E. Ward. Photo.  
99” 11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1
- Kee, Elizabeth 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Kelvington, Lee 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Kemp, Emory 7:2(1991:summer)6;11:1/2  
(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- Kennedy, John F. 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Keystone, WV, ca.1895 4:3(1988:fall/winter)7
- Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989:summer)3
- Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:spring)5
- The Kingwood Chronicle*, masthead of 2:2  
(1986:summer)7
- Kloss, Baird 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Knotts, Don 9:2(1993:summer)8
- Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Ladwig, Cornelia 14:2(1999:spring)7
- land grant to
- Cleland, James, 20 Oct.1785, signed by  
Virginia Governor Patrick Henry  
3:1(1987:spring)1
  - Cummings, John, administrator for John  
Smith, 24 Aug.1787, signed by  
Pennsylvania “President,” Benjamin  
Franklin 3:1(1987:spring)1
  - Tarrison, Bartholomew, Monongalia Co.,  
Mar.17, 1788 3:1(1987:spring)8
- Laneville, WV, view of logging town, ca.1910  
3:1(1987:spring)7
- Lazzell, Blanche
- in
  - Baptist Hall, WVU, Mar.5, 1902 5:1  
(1989:spring)4
  - performance of “The Seven Widows”,  
West Virginia Conference Seminary,  
West Virginia Wesleyan College  
5:1(1989:spring)2
  - Provincetown, MA , studio in 5:1(1989:  
spring)2;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5
  - “My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche  
Lazzell” 5:1(1989:spring)6
  - “Painting #8”, 1927. 5:1(1989:spring)8
  - participant in “Forum 49” exhibition 5:1  
(1989:spring)3
- “The Seine Boat”, print 5:1(1989:spring)1
- ledger, business, Monongalia County, 18<sup>th</sup>  
century, page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Lee, Maryat 14:1(1998:fall)4,8
- Leigh, William Robinson
- oil painting by, featured on cover of  
*Early Art and Artists* by John A. Cuthbert  
16:1(2000:fall)5
  - Two Gentlemen* 14:2(1999:spring)6
- letter, Rust A (Alfred?) to (Rust, George?) re:  
slave trade, Dec.31, 1856 2:3(1986:fall/  
winter)3
- Lewis, Laura 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Lewis, Ronald L. 4:2(1988:summer)10
- Lewisburg, WV
- Female Institute 8:2(1992:summer)8
  - rendering of new edifice after original  
buildings destroyed by fire, 1901 8:2(1992:  
summer)8
  - map of 10:1(1994:spring)3
  - Old Stone Church 10:1(1994:spring)2
- Lightburn, A.J., General, commission signed by  
Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3
- Little Kanawha River
- at Creston, WV, ca.1930 3:3(1987:fall/winter)6
  - cruising on the river, ca.1925 3:3(1987:fall/  
winter)8
- loggers dissecting giant poplar on the Williams  
River ca.1900 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Logging
- crew, William, Tucker County, ca. 1903  
15:1(1999:fall)2
  - Pardee & Curtin Lumber operation,  
Nicholas County, 1920s 3(1985:fall)4
- logs and locomotives in Pocahontas County,  
ca.1900 7:1(1991:spring)6
- Long, Anna 5:1(1989:spring)4
- “The Louise”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- McChesney, Alexander 1:1(1985:spring)2
- McChesney, Robert 1:1(1985:spring)2
- McKinleyville, WV, miners 14:2(1999:spring)8
- McLaughlin, Cora L. 2(1985:summer)7
- McLean, Roger 14:2(1999:spring)6
- McNeill, Louise *see* Photographs, Pease, Louise  
McNeill
- McQuade, Marian 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- McWhorter, Ed 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
- Martinsburg, WV, Civil War view of 9:3(1993:  
fall/winter)8
- Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)3,6
- Medical Foundation of Bellaire 14:2(1999:  
spring)2
- medieval manuscript leaf in WVRHC Rare Books  
Collection 19:2(2004:spring)9
- Merrill, Carl and friends 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3

"Miles Moore, Drummer Co. H, 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Miller, Alexander McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2  
 Miller, Arnold 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 Miller, Betty 6:2(1990:summer)6  
 Miller, Earle 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7  
 Miller, Irene 17:1(2001:fall)2  
 Miller, Lawrence 17:1(2001:fall)2  
 Miller, McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2  
 Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh 17:1(2001:fall)2,12  
     *The Fatal Kiss*, cover of 17:1(2001:fall)1  
 Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7  
 Miller, Peri 5:1(1989:spring)4  
 Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)1,3-4  
     appearance in Broadway production of *Oliver*  
     as Fagin 19:2(2004:spring)3  
     poses with his painting, *The White Cloth*, ca.  
     1988 19:2(2004:spring)4  
     "Richard K. Miller", self portrait, 1944 19:2  
     (2004:spring)12  
     "The Second Source", 2001 19:2(2004:spring)5  
 Miller, Velma 16:2(2001:spring)11  
 Miller Family home, Fairmont, WV, 1930  
     17:1(2001:fall)2  
 Miriz, Mike 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 "Missale Romanum", photograph of page from  
     20:2(2005:spring)4  
 Monongah Glass Works, Monongah, WV, boys  
     of, ca.1910 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2  
 Monroe, Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)  
     3,8  
 "Moon Over Oglebay" sheet music, cover of  
     20:1(2004:fall)6  
 Moore, Arch A., Jr. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
 Moore, Cleon, page from diary of 2:3(1986:  
     fall/winter)5  
 Moore, Merle 4:2(1988:spring)2  
 Moore, Miles 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Morgan Shirt Factory employees 16:2(2001:  
     spring)11  
 Mother Jones 15:1(1999:fall)3  
 Moundsville, WV  
     Grave Creek Mound 7:2(1991:summer)3  
 "Mountain Bay", sternwheeler, on Kanawha  
     River, ca.1880 2(1985:summer)8  
 Mountain State Forest Festival, coronation of Queen  
     Silvia XVI, Jane Dieckmann, by Governor Okey  
     L. Patteson, Oct. 3, 1952 18:2(2003:spring)7  
 Mountaineer Field, WVU, on opening day, Sept. 27,  
     1924 17:2(2002:spring)6  
 Mullenax, Foster 9:1(1993:spring)8  
 Mullens, Marshall, family of 4:3(1988:fall/  
     winter)5  
 Munn, Robert Ferguson 2:1(1986:spring)4  
 Munroe, Henry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Murdock, George L., first and last pages of  
     Civil War letter by 4:1(1988:spring)1  
     Native American weaponry, demonstration by  
     Stacy Groscup 7:2(1991:summer)1  
     Native inhabitants of the Chesapeake from portion  
     of Hondius-Blaeu imprint of Captain John  
     Smith's 'Map of Virginia', 1630 2:2  
     (1986:summer)12  
     Neal, Isa 5:1(1989:spring)4  
     Neale's Drug Store, Elkins, W.Va., Christmas  
     season at, ca. 1950 14:1(1998:fall)7  
     Nesius, Ernest 8:2(1992:summer)7  
     Neville, Martha Sue 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
     spring)2  
     New River Coal Company, General Office Staff of,  
     1913 7:1(1991:spring)7  
     New York Calvary drill at Martinsburg, ca.1863  
     5:1(1989:spring)7  
     New York Central and Pittsburgh, McKeesport &  
     Youghiogheny railroad hopper cars at Pursglove,  
     WV 8:2(1992:summer)2  
     newsboy with copies of *The Miner's Herald* dated  
     Oct.24, 1913, Montgomery, WV 1:1(1985:  
     spring)8  
     newspaper office, Buckhannon, WV 2:2(1986:  
     summer)2  
     newspapers, West Virginia  
         mastheads  
             assorted, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)7  
             Ritchie County 3(1985:fall)3  
     Nuce family reunion 5:2(1989:summer)11  
     nursery at Jere, Monongalia County, WV by Lewis  
     Hine 9:2(1993:summer)8  
     Ogden, H. C. telegraph to Lenna Lowe (Mrs.  
     Ellis M.) Yost re his support of the women's  
     Suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)5  
     Ohio River at Wheeling by August Kollner,  
     June 1845 2(1985:summer)5  
     *Ohio River at Wheeling* (painting) by George W.  
     Storm, ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5  
     *Ohio Valley Landscape* by Virginia B. Evans,  
     oil on canvas 13:2(1998:spring)8  
     Oil gusher, Ritchie County, ca.1880 5:3(1989:  
     fall/winter)7;15:1(1999:fall)2  
     Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, VA, 10:1  
     (1994:spring)2  
     Orteza, Arlene 3:2 (1987:summer)11  
     Osage School, Monongalia County, attending  
     students with teacher, ca.1940 5:2(1989:  
     summer)7  
     Owens, Libbey-Owens Gas Department  
     crew laying pipeline 18:2 (2003:spring)2  
     "Schematic of Section of a Drilled Well," Owens,  
     Libbey-Owens, *Handbook*, p. 37  
     18:2 (2003:spring)2  
     standard rig, ca. 1940 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
     Paine, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)2

Palmer, Charlotte 14:2(1999:spring)6  
Pancake, Breece D'J 13:2(1998:spring)1-2  
Underwood typewriter belonging to  
13:2(1998:spring)5  
Parkinson, George 2(1985:summer)4; 3:3(1987:  
fall/winter)4;5:2(1989:summer)3;6:2(1990:  
summer)2  
"Path of Motion" by James Edward Davis, pencil  
on paper, 1949 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
Patteson, Okey L., Oct.3, 1952 18:2(2003:spring)7  
Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995)5  
Petersburg Gap, Grant County, WV, Fourth  
of July celebration, ca.1910 3:1(1987:spring)8  
Phi Beta Kappa, WVU chapter, charter members  
9:3(1993:fall/winter)8  
Phi Epsilon Omicron members 16:2(2001:spring)12  
Phi Epsilon Phi, WVU Biology Department chapter,  
Christmas greetings from, ca. 1940 18:1  
(2002:fall)8  
Phillips, Amanda 5:1(1989:spring)4  
piano dealers, WV, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4  
Pietro, Thoney 1:1(1985:spring)7  
oversees a paving project in Westover, ca. 1912,  
19:2(2004:spring)11  
Pileated Woodpecker, illustration by John  
James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny and  
New York Central railroad hopper cars at  
Pursglove, WV 8:2(1992:summer)2  
Pocahontas coal fields, coal miners at, ca.1910  
8:1(1992:spring)8  
Pocahontas Collieries Co., Premier Company  
Store 2:2(1986:summer)12  
Poland, Martha 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3  
poor farm, Mineral County 10:1(1994:spring)7  
powder horn belonging to Daniel Boone 7:2  
(1991:summer)12  
Preston County, WV  
Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium  
baseball team, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7  
patients, ca. 1925 14:1(1998:fall)7  
winter, ca.1935 3:3(1987:fall/winter)8  
printed genealogical resources 2:2(1986:  
summer)5  
"Proposed Workmen's Ferry" of the  
Charles Ward Engineering Works, 1925,  
drawing 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
Quaker State Oil Refinery  
Congo Refinery, ca. 1975 15:2(2000:spring)7  
quilt made by Mabel Currey Reynolds Glasscock  
6:2(1990:summer)6  
Randolph, Jennings 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3;  
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
recording machine used by Louis Watson  
Chappell, photograph by Carl Fleischhauer  
4:3(1988:fall/winter)4  
Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:summer)9;8:2(1992:  
summer)1,5  
"Reliance", riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
"A Religious Encampment in the Mountains, in  
1885" 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7  
Retejos Jichancas v.5:no.2(1989:summer)8  
Reynolds, Ethel 5:1(1989:spring)4  
Reynolds, Mabel 5:1(1989:spring)4  
Rhees, Morgan J.  
*Alexandria Gay Brown*, ca.1895 16:1(2000:fall)6  
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, Preston County,  
August 25, 1944 18:1(2002:fall)7  
Rice, Otis K. 4:2(1988:summer)1  
"Richard K. Miller", self portrait, 1944 19:2  
(2004:spring)12  
Ridderbusch, Michael 15:2(2000:spring)3  
Robert C. Byrd Reading Room, WVRHC  
2:2(1986:summer)4  
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, Preston County,  
1944 18:1(2002:fall)7  
Rogers, John, home of, Morgantown, WV  
9:1(1993:spring)7  
Roosevelt, Eleanor 14:2(1999:spring)7  
Rosary College 10:2(1994:fall)7  
Royal Scots Guard toy soldiers in WVRHC  
17:2(2002:spring)2  
Rumsey, Josephine 1:1(1985:spring)7  
Rumsey, Virginia 1:1(1985:spring)7-8  
Rumsey, W.E. (William Earle) family on steps of  
Park St., Morgantown home 3(1985:fall)7  
Salvation Army, Christmas toy drive, ca.1930  
3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
Sams, Ed 14:2(1999:spring)2  
*Saturday Evening Post*, cover of October 3, 1936  
Issue with illustration, "Weighty Matters" by  
Leslie Thrasher 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6  
"Scene near Grafton, WV" painting by William  
L. Sonntag 9:1(1993:spring)6  
Schwartz, Scott  
photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1  
presentation with John A. Cuthbert, "Music  
Resources in the West Virginia Collection"  
4:2(1988:summer)1  
Scott's Run, WV  
children 5:1(1989:spring)6  
"Golden Harvest", Scott's Run Cooperative  
5:1(1989:spring)8  
"The Second Source" by Richard Kidwell Miller, 2001  
19:2(2004:spring)5  
"The Seine Boat", print by Blanche Lazzell  
5:1(1989:spring)1  
*The Senate, 1789-1989, Addresses on the History  
of the United States* by Robert C. Byrd  
(Washington : GPO, 1988), cover of 5:3(1989:  
fall/winter)4  
Seneca Glass, early design from pattern book

- 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
- Shamberger, Barbara 6:2(1990:summer)10
- Shannondale Springs, Jefferson County, engraving of 10:1(1994:spring)3
- Shaw, Robert Gould, portrait of 8:3(1992:summer)2
- Shay Locomotive hauling logs for the Elk River Coal and Lumber Company, ca.1955, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)11
- Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Sigma Nu Fraternity, WVU, ca.1917 20:1 (2004:fall)11
- “Singing Millmen” 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Sistersville, WV, ca. 1910 17:2(2002:spring)8
- Skiles, Jacob, page from ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Slack, John M. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Smith, Charlie 9:3(1993:fall/winter)5
- Smith, John (Captain), *NOVA VIRGINIAE TABULA*, 1630 Hondius-Blaeu imprint of 7:1(1991:spring)5
- snow-plowing scene 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6
- Soul and Latin Theatre, 1969 performance of, East Harlem 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial for Publishing Paine’s Age of Reason*, cover 20:2(2005:spring)1
- Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-3,8
- Stahr, Elvis, Jr., 8:2(1992:summer)1-2,5
- Starcher, C.C. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- Stealey, John, III 4:2(1988:summer)9;9:2 (1993:summer)3
- Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)8;20:1 (2004:fall)8
- “Steel Sisters” 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Storer College  
class of 1941 5:2(1989:summer)10  
laboratory 10:2(1994:fall)11
- Storm, George W.  
*Ohio River at Wheeling* (painting), ca. 1855 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Strand Theater fire, High Street, Morgantown, WV, April 14, 1927 15:1(1999:fall)7
- “Strata” by Richard Kidwell Miller 19:2(2004:spring)3
- string band 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
- Strother, David Hunter (“Porte Crayon”) drawings  
“Afternoon drills Harpers Ferry May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861, D.H.Strother” 3:1(1987:spring)5  
“Betsy, April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1856” 2:1(1986:spring)2  
Civil War, Case No. 1, Case No. 2, March 31<sup>st</sup> 2:1(1986:spring)7  
“The cliffs at Seneca, Pendleton Co., West Virginia”, c1855 2:1(1986:spring)8  
“Encampment of Alabama & Mississippi Volunteers, Harpers Ferry, Va., May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1861” 2:1(1986:spring)2  
exterior of a Canaan Valley cabin, June 1851 2:1(1986:spring)1  
interior of Aaron Armentrout’s cabin, Randolph County, July 1854 2:1(1986:spring)1  
“Jim Pierce, Dismal Swamp, 1856” 2:1(1986:spring)2  
John Brown hanging at Charles Town, Va., 1859 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
“A machine for field reconnaissance”, c1862 2:1(1986:spring)8  
“The Remains of the Railway Bridge at Martinsburg, Va., June 18<sup>th</sup> 1861.” 2:1(1986:spring)3  
paintings  
*The Bathkeeper* 14:2(1999:spring)5,8  
“Justice Guarding the Sleeping World”, photograph of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4  
“The Lighting of the Shrine”, photograph of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4  
Strother, John 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
Strother, Porter 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
Stuart, Jesse Hilton 15:2(2000:spring)1-2,8  
first edition book in WVRHC signed and inscribed by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)3  
Sudanese Dervishes miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3  
Sullivan, Ken 9:2(1993:summer)5  
“Sunshine”, riverboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3  
Sutherland, Howard 19:1(2003:fall)4  
Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA, drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3  
teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4  
Tennant, Natalie 6:2(1990:summer)3,9;  
Mountaineer mascot coonskin cap worn by 6:2(1990:summer)10  
31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment battle flag 19:2 (2004:spring)7  
Tripplett, Emma Hammons 2:1(1986:spring)5  
Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation, Parkersburg, ca. 1930 15:1(1999:fall)7  
Trotter, Joe 4:2(1988:summer)2  
turkey drive through Lewisburg, WV ca.1890 7:2(1991:summer)12  
*Two Gentlemen* by William Robinson Leigh 14:2(1999:spring)6  
Tygart River, WV, photograph of painting of, by William L. Sonntag 9:1(1993:spring)6  
Union School class portrait, ca. 1910, near Lowesville, W.Va. 17:2(2002:spring)6  
Union Station, Kenova, Wayne County, WV, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8  
United Mine Workers of America headquarters, Matewan, WV  
Mother Jones and Sid Hatfield on steps of

- 15:1(1999:fall)3
- USO volunteers place telephone calls for soldiers at Y.M.C.A. in Elkins during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)12
- U.S.S. West Virginia* 18:2(2003:spring)7;20:1(2004:fall)12;20:2(2005:spring)7
- under siege, Pearl Harbor, Dec.7, 1941 4:1(1988:spring)5
- after the attack 10:2(1994:fall)2
- United States
- Army
- Company B servicemen, from Thomas W. Bennett Papers 18:1(2002:fall)6
- Post Office
- Martinsburg, WV, ca.1950 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
- Moorefield, WV, ca.1920 6:3(1990:fall/winter)8
- Vaughan, Glenn L., ca.1923 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Venham, Christy 3:2(1987:summer)1
- veterans, Civil War, ca.1925 2:2(1986:summer)6
- A View of the Cheat River, W.Va.*, painting by William S. Young, 1872 7:1(1991:spring)4
- The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and West* by J.J. Moorman, page from 20:2(2005:spring)5
- Virginian Railway locomotive, #126, ca. 1940 16:1(2000:fall)8
- Walnut Street Personal Rapid Transit Station (PRT), Morgantown, WV, construction of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Ward, Charles 16:1(2001:spring)2
- Ward, Emma 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989:summer)8
- Washington, Booker T., home of, in Malden, WV 7:1(1991:spring)2
- West Side Confectionary, Charleston, WV, ca.1920 2(1985:summer)8
- WVRHC county court records and manuscripts in west end of the library's later Appalachian Room 3:2(1987:summer)9
- West Virginia
- history
- 125<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 4:1(1988:summer)1,11
- commemorative poster 4:2(1988:summer)12
- 126<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC
- Bucklew, Neil S. cuts WV birthday cake 5:2(1989:summer)1
- COMER, Women's Studies Center, Public History Program reception and exhibit 5:2(1989:summer)2
- commemorative posters given away at reception 5:2:summer)2
- mother and child at WV birthday picnic 5:2(1989:summer)1
- 127<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 6:2(1990:summer)1,3,9,12
- commemorative poster 6:1(1990:spring)5
- exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)4,6
- 128<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration of statehood by WVU and WVRHC 7:2(1992:summer)1,2,10
- 129<sup>th</sup> anniversary of statehood by WVU and WVRHC
- birthday cake cutting by WVU Presidents 8:2(1992:summer)5
- WVU presidents Harry Heflin, Paul A. Miller, Diane Reinhard, Elvis J. Stahr, Jr., and Neil S. Bucklew 8:2(1992:summer)1
- 130<sup>th</sup> anniversary of statehood by WVU and WVRHC
- birthday cake cutting by historical forum participants and WVU Vice President Edwin F. Flowers 9:2(1993:summer)1
- House of Delegates
- suffrage vote roll call, 1919 regular session 19:1(2003:fall)6
- Senate
- Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)7
- West Virginia and Regional History Collection
- James Hornor Davis Family Gallery I 18:1(2002:fall)1
- reading area (18:1(2002:fall)1,8
- "West Virginia and Regional History Collection: Guardian of a Proud Tradition", exhibit, WVU President's Home, Oct.11, 1986 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6
- West Virginia Flying Corps cadets, ca. 1917 13:2(1998:spring)4
- West Virginia newspapers *see* Photographs, Newspapers, West Virginia
- West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)2
- West Virginia University
- Agricultural Experiment Station photograph of, ca. 1900 20:1(2004:fall)2
- Army Specialized Training Program members and WVU women students, 1944 10:2(1994:fall)3
- Beta Theta Pi Fraternity social event, ca. 1950 19:1(2003:fall)10
- campus
- 1894, photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)7
- 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5
- football program, WVU-Pitt, 1928 19:1(2003:fall)9,12
- Libraries, West Virginia Room, ca. 1958

- 15:1(1999:fall)8
- Marching Band 13:2(1998:spring)8
- Mountaineers (football team), 1928 19:1(2003:fall)12
- Phi Epsilon Omicron, ca.1925 16:2(2001:spring)12
- ROTC Cadet Band, ca. 1925 of 19:1 (2003:fall)11
- Sigma Nu Fraternity, ca.1917 20:1(2004:fall)11
- students 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)7
- women
- group of on steps of Women's Hall, 1921 3:2(1987:summer)12
- Retejos Jichancas secret society 5:2(1989:summer)8
- Woodburn Circle 16:1(2000:fall)4
- The White Cloth* by Richard Kidwell Miller with Miller posing beside his painting 19:2(2004:spring)4
- Willey, Waitman T. 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Williams, Danny 7:2(1991:summer)10
- "The Wood Demon" by Danske Dandridge section 5, "Spellbound," as published in *Rosebrake* (New York: G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1890 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Wolf, Susan 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- World War II
- Army Air Force flight jacket used by bomber crews examined by Senator Harley M. Kilgore 9:1(1993:spring)5
- poster with title: "Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds" 10:1(1994:spring)5
- trainees receive machine gun instruction outside Woodburn Hall, WVU, Morgantown, WV 10:2(1994:spring)3
- Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1 (2003:fall)1
- Jan. 2, 1919 letter to Yost from Carrie Chapman Catt 19:1(2003:fall)2
- Young, William S.
- Autumn on the Kanawha*, 1864 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Younger, Cole, ca.1900 15:1(1999:fall)4
- letter from, to Stephen B. Elkins, July 10, 1898 15:1(1999:fall)5
- "Physician's Daybook Documents Antebellum Medicine in Randolph County" 6:1(1990:spring) 1-3,5
- Piatt Park Archaeological Project 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Picasso, Pablo 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Picket, Albert Edwin
- family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- president, Manhattan School 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- publisher of: *The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan (1832)* 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- Piedbill Grebe 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Pierpont, Francis H. 4:2(1988:summer)9
- governor of the "Reorganized Government of Virginia", Wheeling, at the beginning of the Civil War 15:1(1999:fall)2
- papers of in WVU Library 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Pierpoint Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Pietro, Thoney
- oversees a paving project in Westover, ca. 1912, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)11
- photograph of by William Earle Rumsey, ca.1910 1:1(1985:spring)7
- Pileated Woodpecker, photograph of illustration by John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- pilot houses (vessel) 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Pinchot, Gifford 20:1(2004:fall)2
- Pinsky, Robert 6:2(1990:summer)7
- Pioneer Leaders of Western Virginia* 16:2 (2001:spring)4
- Pitfalls in Genealogical Research* by Milton Rubincam 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Pitt see University of Pittsburgh
- Pittenger, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Pittenger, William 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Daring and Suffering: A History of the Great Railroad Adventure* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Pittenger Family, papers in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Pitts, Charlie 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Pittsburgh Ballet 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Pittsburgh Ballet orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh Gazette* 9:1(1993:spring)2; 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera Orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny and New York Central railroad hopper cars at Pursglove, WV, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)2
- Pittsburgh Opera orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh, PA 6:2(1990:summer)8;9:2 (1993:summer)3
- iron production 9:1(1993:spring)2
- Pittsburgh Ballet 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Pittsburgh Ballet orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Pittsburgh Civic Light Opera Orchestra 10:2 (1994:fall)8
- Pittsburgh Opera orchestra 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Play of a Fiddle* by Gerry Milnes 20:1(2004:fall)8
- plays, Greek and medieval mystery 14:1(1998:fall)3
- Pleasant Furnace 9:2(1993:summer)2-3;16:1(2000:



- fall)2-3  
Pleasant Iron Furnace *see* Pleasant Furnace  
Pleasants County, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6  
Plumley, William 15:2(2000:spring)4  
Plymouth Plantation 7:2(1991:summer)7  
Pocahontas coal fields, coal miners, ca.1910  
photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8  
Pocahontas Collieries Co., Premier Company  
Store 2:2(1986:summer)12  
Pocahontas County, WV  
birthplace of  
Buck, Pearl S. 15:2(2000:spring)8  
Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995:fall)5  
fiddling at the Pocahontas County Fair, 1923,  
photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)5  
HRS Calendar of Wills 3:2(1987:summer)11  
Hillsboro, birthplace of Pearl S. Buck 5:3  
(1989:fall/winter)1  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)6-7  
logs and locomotives, ca.1900 photograph of  
7:1(1991:spring)6  
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for  
preservation of newspapers and microfilm  
10:3(1995:fall)5  
Poesch, Jesse  
exhibits curated  
“David Hunter Strother: One of the Best  
Draughtsmen the Country Possesses”, curated by  
John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch 11:1/2(1996:  
fall/1997:spring)5  
Point, Mittie F.C. (Francis Clarke) *see* Miller, Mrs.  
Alex. McVeigh  
Point Mountain 5:2(1989:summer)4  
Point Pleasant, WV  
Arbuckle, Capt. 7:2(1991:summer)4  
battle at, Oct. 10, 1774 7:2(1991:summer)4  
initial base of 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer  
Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1  
raid by Shawnee Indians 7:2(1991:summer)4  
Poland, Martha, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3  
Pollock, Rebecca 6:2(1990:summer)6,8  
poor farm, Mineral County, photograph of 10:1(1994:  
spring)7  
“Porte Crayon” *see* Strother, David Hunter  
““Porte Crayon” Papers Afford Close Look at Civil  
War and Early West Virginia” 2:1(1986:spring)  
1-3,5  
“Porte Crayon” poster 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5  
Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6  
Portsmouth, OH  
WPAY (radio station) 8:1(1992:spring)2;  
10:2(1994:fall)8  
Wheeling Steel plant in 10:2(1994:fall)8  
Portsmouth, VA 17:1(2001:fall)1  
potash 7:2(1991:summer)7  
Potomac State College 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;16:1  
(2000:fall)4  
*The Potowmack Guardian* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
pottery, WV 7:2(1991:summer)1  
powder horn belonging to Daniel Boone, photograph of  
7:2(1991:summer)12  
Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Powers, Harry, murder trial 4:2(1988:summer)9  
Pratt, Captain 4:1(1988:spring)4  
Premier Company Store, Pocahontas Collieries Co.,  
photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)12  
Presbyterian Church, WV  
aid to Scott’s Run residents 5:1(1989:spring)6  
seminaries, educational 6:2(1990:summer)4  
inventories of archives of 3:2(1987:summer)2  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9  
Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:  
spring)1; photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)2  
Presbyterian Mission Board 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
Presbyteries, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)9  
Preston, John A.,  
Preston County, WV  
African Americans, education of 5:2(1989:  
summer)6  
Big Laurel Run 9:1(1993:spring)3  
Casey’s Pharmacy, Kingwood, WV, photograph  
of, ca.1900 6:1(1990:spring)3  
Greenville Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2-4  
Hagans, Harrison, merchant 9:1(1993:spring)4  
Hopemont Tuberculosis Sanitarium  
baseball team, ca. 1925 photograph of  
14:1(1998:fall)7  
patients, ca. 1925 photograph of  
14:1(1998:fall)7  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7  
iron industry 9:1(1993:spring)1-4  
*The Preston County Herald*, photograph of  
masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*The Preston County Journal*, photograph of  
masthead 2:2(1986:summer)7  
Rodeheaver Lumber Company, photograph of,  
August 25, 1944 18:1(2002:fall)7  
Snyder, Melvin C. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
winter, ca.1935, photograph of 3:no.3(1987:  
fall/winter)8  
*Pretty Madcap Lucy* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller  
17:1 (2001:fall)5  
Price, Polly 10:1(1994:spring)3  
Princeton University 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1;20:2

(2005:spring)4  
*Progressive West Virginians* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 Prolix, Peregrine  
*Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thereat* 20:2(2005:spring)5  
*Prominent Men of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 propellers, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10  
 "Proposed Workmen's Ferry" of the Charles Ward Engineering Works, 1925, drawing 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
 Provincetown Art Association 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 "Forum 49" art exhibit 5:1(1989:spring)3,6  
 Provincetown Fine Arts fellowship 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 Provincetown, MA  
 Hofmann, Hans 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 Lazzell, Blanche 7:1(1991:spring)5  
 "My Provincetown Studio, 1942. Blanche Lazzell", photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)6  
 studio of 5:1(1989:spring)2  
 photograph of Lazzell at 5:1(1989:spring)2;  
 6:3(1990:fall/winter)5  
 Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)2  
 Provincetown Art Association 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 Provincetown Fine Arts fellowship 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 Provincetown Printers 5:1(1989:spring)2-3  
 Lazzell, Blanche, photograph of as participant in 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 Provincetown Printers 5:1(1989:spring)2-3  
 Pryor, John 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 "Psittacus Carolinensis"  
 commonly known as the Carolina Parakeet 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 photograph of illustration of by John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1  
*Publisher's Weekly* 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 Puerto Rico, statehood for 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
 Puerto Ricans 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Puetz, C. J.  
*West Virginia County Maps* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 Pulitzer Prize 13:2(1998:spring)1;15:2(2000:spring)3  
 1932, *The Good Earth*, by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1  
 1980, *A Confederacy of Dunces* by John Kennedy Toole 13:2(1998:spring)1-2  
 purgative pills, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2  
 purging (medical treatment) 6:1(1990:spring)2  
 Purina, sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:spring)1  
 Pursglove, WV  
 New York Central and Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny hopper cars, photograph of

8:2(1992:summer)2  
 Putnam County, WV  
 Buffalo Academy, Putnam County, ca. 1855, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)10  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7  
 pyramids, building of 7:2(1991:summer)3

## Q

Quaker Oats, corporate sponsorship of 1930s radio program, "Stop Me If You've Heard This One" with Milton Berle 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 Quaker State Oil Refinery  
 Congo Refinery, ca. 1975 photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)7  
 Quakers  
 merchants 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 missionaries 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Quantrill, William Clarke 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
 Quantrill's renegades 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
 Quarry Run 16:1(2000:fall)2  
*Queenie's Terrible Secret* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5  
 quilt made by Mabel Currey Reynolds Glasscock photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)6  
 Quinine bark, for reducing fever 6:1(1990:spring)2

## R

RAF *see* Royal Air Force (Great Britain)  
 R.W. Norton Art Gallery (Shreveport, LA) 16:1(2000:fall)5  
 Rader, Anthony  
 biography 6:1(1990:spring)3  
 physician's diary of 6:1(1990:spring)3  
 Radim Films, New York (City) 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
*Radio Guide* 8:1(1992:spring)3-4  
 radio programs, 1930s  
 corporate sponsorship of  
 Bristol Myers 8:1(1992:spring)1, "Town Hall Tonight" with Fred Allen, Portland Hoffa, and Peter Van Steedan's Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 Colgate-Palmolive 8:1(1992:spring)1  
 General Foods, "The Jello Program" starring Jack Benny 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 Marsh Tobacco Company 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 Purina 8:1(1992:spring)1  
 Quaker Oats, "Stop Me If You've Heard This One" with Milton Berle 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 "Its Wheeling Steel" 8:1(1992:spring)1-2  
 union sponsorship of  
 Stogie Makers Union 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 "radise rhei", use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:

- spring)2
- Railroads, US  
 history 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4  
 use of wood in construction of 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Raleigh County, WV 9:1(1993:spring)5  
 education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7  
 Kilgore, Harley M., Criminal Court judge 9:1(1993:spring)5  
 Turner, John Roscoe, WVU President 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Rameau, Jean Philippe 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Ramsey, Nancy 13:2(1998:spring)6
- Randall, James G. and David Donald, *Civil War and Reconstruction* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Randolph, Edmund  
 land grants signed by 3:1(1987:spring)2  
 photograph of land grant signed by 3:1(1987:spring)8
- Randolph, Jennings, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- Randolph County, WV  
 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Bosworth, Squire, physician's daybook of 6:1(1990:spring)1-3,5  
 Camp Hutton, Randolph County, ca.1937 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6  
 Czar 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5  
 Elkins 10:2(1994:fall)10  
 encampment, Shavers Fork, ca.1938 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Helvetia 10:3(1995:fall)2-3  
 Alpheners Garden Club 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 burghermeister 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 church 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Farm Men's Club 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Farm Women's Club 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 4-H Club 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Helvetia Community Hall Association 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Helvetia Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Helvetia Kid's Folk Dancers 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Helvetia Restoration and Development Association 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Helvetia Star Band 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 language spoken in  
 Switzedietch 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Library Association 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 Mailloux, Eleanor 20:1(2004:fall)5  
 population of 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
- Jacob Zumbach General Merchandise and Post Office, Helvetia, WV, ca.1890 photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7  
 medical care prior to Civil War 6:1(1990:spring)1  
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc. donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5  
 Pickens 10:3(1995:fall)3  
 role in US wars 10:2(1994:fall)9-10  
 slaves, medical care of 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Lynchburg, VA) 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- Ransom, John Crowe 15:2(2000:spring)1
- Rapidan River 9:1(1993:spring)1
- Rathbone, J.C. 9:2(1993:summer)4  
 Rathbone, Julia 9:2(1993:summer)4  
 Rathbone, William P. 9:2(1993:summer)4  
 Rathbone Family 9:2(1993:summer)1,4
- Ravenswood, VA (later WV)  
 DeBussey Family 14:1(1998:spring)1-3
- Raymond, Jerome Hall 8:2(1992:summer)3
- "Recently Opened Dickinson Papers Highlight Regional History Collection's Salt Holdings" 7:1(1991:spring)3-4
- recreation, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7  
 construction of campgrounds, trails, and roads in national forests during Great Depression 9:2(1993:summer)7  
 Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act, 1960, and recreational use of national forests 9:2(1993:summer)7  
 "rail-trail" concept 9:2(1993:summer)7
- Red Cross 10:1(1994:spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)6;14:2(1999:spring)7  
 "Red Scare" 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
- REDSTART journal 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1
- Reece, Cortez D. 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Reed, Elizabeth Frost 6:2(1990:summer)6
- Reed, James C.  
 donation of Blanche Lazzell papers to WVRHC by 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 nephew of Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)3
- Reed, Sarah *see* Rehm, Sarah
- Reeder Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- "Reflections-Prismatic Filter" by James Edward Davis, 1963, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3
- "Regional History Association Gains 180 Members in First Year" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6-8
- "Regional History Association News" 4:1(1988:spring)6; 8:1(1992:spring)6-7
- "Regional History Association News: West Virginia Day 1990 on the Drawing Board" 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5

- “Regional History Association News: West Virginia Day 1991 to Focus Upon Early Settlement Era” 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4
- “Regional History Association’s First Annual Meeting 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Regional Rail Reorganization Act, 1973 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
- Rehm, Regina 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Rehm, Sarah, “singing stenographer”, “It’s Wheeling Steel” (radio program) 8:1(1992:spring)2,5;10:2(1994:fall)8
- Reid, J. Keller, papers of 3:1(1987:spring)7
- Reid, William 13:2(1998:spring)4
- Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:summer)2,9-10;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6; photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)9;8:2(1992:summer)1,5
- The “Reliance”, riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- “A Religious Encampment in the Mountains, In 1885”, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)7
- Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn 19:2(2004:spring)2
- Remember and Forget* by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Remington, Frederick 7:1(1991:spring)5
- A Reminiscent History of Northern West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Renick, Barbara  
*The Internet for Genealogists: A Beginner’s Guide* by Barbara Renick and Richard S. Wilson 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Republican Motherhood 5:2(1989:summer)8; 6:2(1990:summer)3
- Republican National Committee 19:1(2003:fall)3,8
- Fess, Simon, chairman 19:1(2003:fall)3
- Women’s Division  
director  
Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1(2003:fall)8
- Republican National Convention 19:1(2003:fall)8
- Yost, Lenna Lowe, chair 19:1(2003:fall)8
- Republican Party 19:1(2003:fall)8
- The Researcher’s Guide to American Genealogy* by Val D. Greenwood 16:2(2001:spring)4
- Retejos Jichancas, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)8
- Revolutionary War  
Ohio River, historical importance of, “Ohio River Odyssey”, exhibition 2(1985:summer)5
- Reynolds, Ethel, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Reynolds, Joseph R. 3(1985:fall)2
- Reynolds, Mabel, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)4
- Rhees, Morgan J.  
*Alexandria Gay Brown*, painting, ca. 1895, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6
- Rhodenbaugh, Suzanne  
“Goldstein Papers Chronicle the “Coalfield Clinics”” 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- Rhodes, Steven B.  
*American Genealogical Research at the DAR, Washington, D.C.* by Eric G. Grundset and Steven B. Rhodes 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Rhodes scholar program 5:2(1989:summer)3; 8:2(1992:summer)5-6
- Rice, Otis 4:2(1988:summer)1-2; 16:2(2001:spring)3; photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)1
- “Richard K. Miller Exhibit and Lecture Scheduled for West Virginia Day” 19:2(2004:spring)5
- “Richard K. Miller”, self portrait, 1944 19:2(2004:spring)12
- Richmond Female Institute (later Richmond Woman’s College) 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Richmond Libey [sic] Prison 4:1(1988:spring)4
- Richmond Times-Dispatch* 13:2(1998:spring)5
- Richmond, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1;4:2(1988:summer)10; 6:2(1990:summer)3;10:1(1994:spring)2;17:1(2001:fall)1
- Old Dominion* (magazine)
- Richmond Female Institute (later Richmond Woman’s College) 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Richmond Woman’s College (earlier Richmond Female Institute) 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Richmond Woman’s College (earlier Richmond Female Institute) 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Richwood, WV  
Cameron, Kenneth Walter, Senior English high school teacher in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4-5
- Mollohan, Gruder 4:3(1988:fall/winter)5
- visit by Louis Watson Chappell, ca.1935 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4-5
- Ridderbusch, Michael R. 10:3(1995:fall)4; 11:1/2 1996:fall/1997:spring)8;14:1(1998:fall)6; 16:2(2001:spring)1
- “Glass Plate Negatives Found in Attic in Oglebay Hall” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)3
- Ride With the Eagle* by Julia Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Ridgefield, N. J. 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Riel, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Riel, John G. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Riel Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Righter family 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- Rights of Man* by Thomas Paine 20:2(1995:spring)2
- Ripon (Rippon) during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)2
- “The Rise and Decline of the UMW Health and Retirement Funds Program, 1946-1995” by George S. Goldstein, book chapter in *The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of Industrial Solidarity?*, edited by John H.M. Laslett 14:2(1999:spring)3
- Ritchie County, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7

- oil gusher, ca.1880, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)7;15:1(1999:fall)2
- The Ritchie Democrat*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- Ritchie Gazette*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- Ritchie Standard*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- The Ritchie Democrat*, photograph of masthead, 3(1985:fall)3
- Ritchie Gazette*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- Ritchie Standard*, photograph of masthead 3(1985:fall)3
- Rivers, Larry 19:2(2004:spring)3
- Roane County, WV
- Hereford bull calf sold at auction in Spencer, WV during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)10
- inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7
- 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F activity in 14:1(1998:fall)1
- “Robert F. Munn, 1923-1986” by George Parkinson 2:1(1986:spring)4
- “Robert J. Bennett Architectural Drawings Acquired” 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Robert M. La Follette, Sr. Family, correspondence of in Library of Congress 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3
- Roberts, George S. 10:2(1994:fall)3
- Roberts, Lillian Mayfield *see* Wright, Lillian Mayfield Roberts
- Robespierre 20:2(2005:spring)2
- Rochester Institute of Technology 8:2(1992:summer)4
- Rochester Tech *see* Rochester Institute of Technology
- Rockefeller, John D. 10:2(1994:fall)11
- Rockefeller, John D., IV
- art collection of
- The Falls of the Kanawa [sic], West Virginia*, by John H.B. Latrobe, ca. 1835, photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)4
- author of foreword to *Early Art and Artists in West Virginia* by John A. Cuthbert 16:1(2000:fall)5
- US Senator 16:1(2000:fall)5
- Rockefeller Family 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Rockwell, Norman 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6
- Rodd, Ira 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Rodd, Judith S. 9:2(1993:summer)1-3; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- Rodeheaver Lumber Company, Preston County, 1944, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)7
- Roesler, J. Nep. 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Rogers, John, photograph of Morgantown, WV home of, 9:1(1993:spring)7
- Roman Catholic mass 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Romine, Jacob 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Romney, WV
- education of women in private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
- A Room Forever: the Life, Work, and Letters of Breece D’J Pancake* by Thomas E. Douglass 13:2(1998:spring)6
- Roosevelt, Eleanor 17:1(2001:fall)5
- photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)7
- Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 10:2(1994:fall)2; 15:2(2000:spring)5; 17:1(2001:fall)5
- New Deal 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Rootes, Philip 20:2(2005:spring)1
- Rootes and Blagrove (Publisher) 20:2(2005:spring)1,3
- Christian Panoply, Containing an Apology for the Bible in a Series of Letters Addressed to Thomas Paine* 20:2(2005:spring)1
- cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)8
- Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial for Publishing Paine’s Age of Reason* 20:2(2005:spring)1,3
- cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)1
- Rosamund* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)3
- Rose Brake, WV 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Rosebrake* by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
- Rosen, David 5:1(1989:spring)2
- Ross, Howard
- photograph of Richard Kidwell Miller 19:2(2004:spring)1
- Rosser, Thomas 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4
- Rossini, Giacomo 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Rotary Club (Morgantown, WV) 6:2(1990:summer)5
- Rothko, Mark 19:2(2004:spring)3
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Rowan’s Tonic, use as medical treatment 6:1(1990:spring)2
- Royal Air Force (Great Britain)
- in World War I 13:2(1998:spring)3-4
- RAF Flying School (13:2(1998:spring)3
- RAF No. 40 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Royal Scots Guard toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2-3
- photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Royal Welsh Fusiliers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2
- Royall, Anne 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Rubicam, Milton
- Pitfalls in Genealogical Research* 16:2(2001:spring)4

- rudders, plans for 16:2(2001:spring)10  
Ruffner, David 7:1(1991:spring)1  
Ruffner, Joseph 7:1(1991:spring)1,3  
Ruffner, Joseph, son of Joseph Ruffner 7:1(1991:spring)1  
Ruffner, Tobias 7:1(1991:spring)2  
Ruffner & Donnally 7:1(1991:spring)3  
Ruffner Family papers in WVRHC 7:1(1991:spring)3  
Rumsey, James 16:2(2001:spring)2  
Rumsey, Josephine, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)7  
Rumsey, Virginia, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)8  
Rumsey, William Earle  
    family, photograph of, 3(1985:fall)7  
    photographs by 1(1985:spring)7-8  
Rupert, WV  
    Civilian Conservation Corps, Camp P-57, barracks interior, photograph of 1:1(1985:spring)5  
Russell, Cabot 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4  
Russell, Charles Marion 7:1(1991:spring)5  
Russell, Whiteford D., letter, 27 Dec. 1861 3(1985:fall)1  
Russellton Medical Group 14:2(1999:spring)2  
Rust, A (Alfred?), photograph of letter to (Rust, George?) about slave trade, Dec.31, 1856 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
- S**  
SALT *see* Soul and Latin Theater  
Saint Simon's Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
*Sainte Genevieve* (ferryboat) 16:2(2001:spring)9  
Saks Fifth Avenue (department store) 16:2 (2001:spring)11  
Salem, WV  
    music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4  
Salem College 6:2(1990:summer)5;15:2(2000:spring)5  
Salem Depot 4:1(1988:spring)1  
Salerno, Italy  
    International Film Festival 7:3 (1991:fall/winter)4  
Salon d'Automne 5:1(1989:spring)2  
salt  
    as trade commodity 7:1(1991:spring)1  
    WV  
        Harrison county 7:1(1991:spring)1  
        Kanawha salt 7:1(1991:spring)1-4  
        Monongalia County 7:1(1991:spring)1  
        red salt from Kanawha 7:1(1991:spring)2  
    "salt licks", WV 7:1(1990:spring)1  
salt industry  
    African-American labor 7:1(1991:spring)2  
    salt-making process 7:1(1991:spring)1  
    slave labor 7:1(spring)2  
    WV 7:1(1990:spring)1-3;9:2(1993:summer)3-4  
    Brooks, Elisha, salt-making pioneer 7:1(1991:spring)1  
    Kanawha Salines 7:1(1991:spring)2  
salt-rising bread 20:2(2005:spring)4  
salt springs, WV  
    Malden 7:1(1991:spring)1  
Salt Sulphur Springs, WV 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4; 20:1(2004:fall)6  
Salvatore, Lou 8:1(1992:spring)2  
Salvation Army, Christmas toy drive, ca.1930, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)7  
Sams, Ed 14:2(1999:spring)2  
*Sams v. Ohio Valley General Hospital* 14:2 (1999:spring)2  
San Francisco, CA 13:2(1998:spring)4  
Sanders, W.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7  
Santa Fe Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4  
Santa Fe Trail 15:1(1999:fall)5  
Santos, Carlos 13:2(1998:spring)5  
Sarazen, Gene 10:2(1994:fall)6  
Sartoris, Nellie 17:1(2001:fall)5  
sash saw 7:2(1991:summer)7  
*Saturday Evening Post* 14:1(1998:fall)4  
    photograph of cover of Oct. 3, 1936 issue with illustration, "Weighty Matters" by Leslie Thrasher 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6  
Save the Canaan Valley project 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
sawmills 7:2(1991:summer)7  
saws  
    band saw, large 7:2(1991:summer)7  
    buzz saw, circular 7:2(1991:summer)7  
    sash saw 7:2(1991:summer)7  
Scammon, E.P. 4:1(1988:spring)1  
*The Scapegoat* by Mary Lee Settle 13:2 (1998:spring)5  
Scarsdale Studio School 19:2(2004:spring)4  
"Scene near Grafton, WV", photograph of painting by William L. Sonntag 9:1(1993:spring)6  
Schaefer, Christina K.  
    *The Center: A Guide to Genealogical Research in the National Capital Area* 16:2(2001:spring)5  
    *Instant Information on the Internet!* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Schein, Anna 10:3(1995:fall)2  
*Scholars in Foxholes: the Story of the Army Specialized Training Program in WWII* by Louis E. Keefer 10:2 (1994:fall)3  
Schwartz, Scott  
    photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1  
    presentation with John A. Cuthbert, "Music Research Resources in the West Virginia Collection" 4:2(1988:summer)1  
Schwarz, Tracy 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Schweitzer, George K.

- Civil War Genealogy: A Basic Research Guide for Tracing Your Civil War Ancestors* 16:2(2001: spring)5
- Scotch Irish 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Scotio, the 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Scots-Irish in Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:spring)1
- Scottish Highlanders, miniature toy soldiers in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3
- Scottish settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Scotts Run, WV  
 “Golden Harvest”, Scotts Run Cooperative, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)8  
 photograph of children of 5:1(1989:spring)6  
 Reciprocal Economy Project 5:1(1989:spring)8  
 railroad at 8:2(1992:summer)2  
 residents of 5:1(1989:spring)6,8  
 Scotts Run Cooperative 5:1(1989:spring)8
- Scotts Run Cooperative 5:1(1989:spring)8
- Scribner’s Magazine* 10:3(1995:fall)4
- “Secession Polls Show Strong Union Support in Harrison County” 3 1985:fall)4-5
- “Second Annual West Virginia Day Celebration Honors State’s 125 Years” 4:2(1988:summer) 1-2,9-12
- “The Second Source” by Richard Kidwell Miller, 2001, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)5
- The Secret Garden* by Frances Hodgson Burnett 17:1(2001:fall)5
- “Secret Six” 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
- “The Seine Boat”, photograph of print by Blanche Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)1
- “Sen. Harley M. Kilgore Papers Acquired” 9:1(1993: spring)5
- The Senate, 1789-1989, Addresses on the History of the United States* by Robert C. Byrd (Washington : GPO, 1988)  
 donation of copy to WVRHC by Byrd 5:3(1989: fall/winter)4-5  
 foreword by William E. Leuchtenburg 5:3 (1989:fall/winter)4  
 photograph of cover 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4
- “The Senator and the Outlaw: the Story of a Letter in the Stephen B. Elkins Papers” by Kathleen Kennedy 15:1(1999:fall)4-6.
- “The Senator Too Young To Serve” 15:2(2000: spring)5-6
- The Senator’s Bride* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Seneca Glass  
 photograph of early design from pattern book 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8
- Seneca Rocks 9:2(1993:summer)6
- “The “Sensational Story” of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller” by Kathleen Kennedy 17:1 (2001:fall)1-6
- Sensil, Senator *see* Sinsel, Charles A.
- Settle, Mary Lee 13:2(1998:spring)5
- The Clamshell* 13:2(1998:spring)5
- The Scapegoat* 13:2(1998:spring)5
- “Seven Sisters” women’s schools 6:2(1990: summer)4
- “The Seven Widows”, photograph of Blanche Lazzell in, West Virginia Conference Seminary, West Virginia Wesleyan College 5:1(1989: spring)2
- Severinson, Doc 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Seville, Spain 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Shamberger, Barbara, photograph of 6:2(1990: summer)10
- Shangri-La for Wounded Soldiers* by Louis E. Keefer 10:2(1994:fall)3
- Shannondale Springs, Jefferson County, photograph of engraving of 10:1(1994:spring)3
- shape-note hymnals in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)6
- Shaver, Clem 19:1(2003:fall)3-4
- Shavers Fork, WV  
 Civilian Conservation Corps encampment, Randolph County, WV, photograph of ca.1938 6:3(1990:fall/winter)6
- Shaw, Robert 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Shaw, Robert Gould 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2-3,6; photographs of 8:3(1992:summer)2
- Shawkey, Morris P. 16:2(2001:spring)3
- Shawnee 7:2(1991:summer)4,9;10:3(1995:fall)2  
 “the Grenadier Squaw” 7:2(1991:summer)3-5
- Shawnee Alley Fire* by John Douglas, excerpt from 7:2(1991:summer)9
- Shay Locomotive hauling logs for the Elk River Coal and Lumber Company, ca.1955, photograph of 17:1(2001:fall)11
- Sheepshead Bay, NY 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Shenandoah River 10:1994:spring)3
- Shenandoah Valley, VA 9:1(1993:spring)1;10:1 (1994:spring)1; 18:2(2003:spring)3-4
- Shepherd, Henry 3:1(1987:spring)3
- Shepherd College 9:2(1993:summer)1
- Shepherdstown, WV 14:2(1999:spring)4  
 education of women in  
 normal schools 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 private seminaries 6:2(1990:summer)4
- Gerbrick photographs of 1:1(1985:spring)4
- Impartial Observer* 20:2(2005:spring)1
- The Potowmack Guardian* 1:1(1985:spring)4
- Rumsey, James 16:2(2001:spring)2
- Shepherd, Henry 3:1(1987:spring)3
- 35-star flag, raising of by Union forces, 1863 2(1985:summer)4
- Sheridan, General 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Sherman, William Tecumseh, General 14:1(1998:fall)2-3
- Sherman, Patty 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Shetler, Charles  
 curator of WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)5;

- 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2;15:1  
(1999:fall)3  
*West Virginia Civil War Literature* 8:3(1992:  
fall/winter)10
- Shinnston, WV  
Senator Rush Dew Holt addressing crowd in,  
photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)6  
ships, use of wood in the construction of  
7:2(1991:summer)7  
Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Shortridge, W.P. 4:2(1988:summer)4  
Shreveport, LA 16:1(2000:fall)5  
Shuck, Larry G.  
abstracts of and index to Greenbrier County  
court records 16:2(2001:spring)7  
"Sidney Lanier" by Danske Dandridge  
14:2(1999:spring)4  
Sierra Club 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
West Virginia Chapter 9:2(1993:  
summer)6  
Kotcon, James B., chair 9:2(1993:summer)6  
Sigma Nu Fraternity, WVU, photograph of ca.1917  
20:1(2004:fall)11  
Simcoe, Nora L.  
*Catalog of West Virginia Maps* by Peter Lessing  
and Nora L. Simcoe 16:2(2001:spring)6  
Simpkins, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-5  
Simpkins, Norman O. 13:2(1998:spring)4  
Sims, Edgar B.  
*Making a State: Formation of West Virginia,  
including Maps, Illustrations, Plats, Grants, and  
the Acts... Creating the Counties* 16:2(2001:  
spring)6  
Sims, R. P. 19:1(2003:fall)6  
"Singing Millmen" 8:1(1992:spring)3; photograph  
of 8:1(1992:spring)4;10:2(1994:fall)8  
Alberger, Al, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Davies, Glyn, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Frey, Harrison, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Griffiths, Bill, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Power, Tom, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Redinger, Joe, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Schane, Walter, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Sinsel, Charles A. 19:1(2003:fall)6  
Sioux 10:3(1995:fall)3  
Sistersville, WV  
photograph of, ca. 1910 17:2(2002:spring)8  
window glass industry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
Sites, Bill 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
Skiles, Jacob 10:1(1994:spring)1-3  
ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1-3  
microfilming of in WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
1997:spring)9  
photograph of page from 10:1(1994:spring)1  
Skillin, Francis M. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8
- Slack, John M., photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
Slave labor in salt industry, Kanawha County 7:1(1991:  
spring)2  
Slave trade  
Jefferson County, WV  
Cedar Lawn plantation near Charles Town  
3:1(1987:spring)3-4  
letter, A. (Alfred?) Rust to George Rust?  
2:3(1986:fall/winter)3  
letter by Georgiana Washington, former  
slave 3:1(1987:spring)3-4  
Maryland 3:1(1987:spring)2  
"Slave Trade Letter Required" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3  
slavery  
Civil War 9:2(1993:summer)1  
escape from 7:1(1991:spring)2  
Greenbrier County, VA 10:1(1994:  
spring)1  
Lewisburg, VA 10:1(1994:spring)1  
WV 9:2(1993:summer)1  
"Slavery From a Slave's Perspective" 3:1(1987:  
spring)3-4  
Slaves  
census records, Virginia, 1850-1860 16:2(2001:  
spring)7  
freed 3:1(1987:spring)3-4  
medical care of, Randolph County 6:1(1990:  
spring)2  
Wood County, VA (later WV) 7:2(1991:  
summer)6  
"Small Town Life Subject of Photographer's  
Career" 1:1(1985:spring)4  
Smith, Adam 5:2(1989:summer)5  
Smith, Adam, *Wealth of Nations* 7:2(1991:  
summer)7  
Smith, Alexander, papers in Moreland Family  
Papers 3:1(1987:spring)2  
Smith, Charlie, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/  
winter)5  
Smith, Christena 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
Smith, E.G. 15:1(1999:fall)2  
Smith, Edward 5:2(1989:summer)6  
Smith, George W. 8:1(1992:spring)5  
Smith, (Captain) John  
biography 2:2(1986:summer)1-2  
Hondius-Blaeu imprint of Smith's *Map of  
Virginia*, 1630 2:2(1986:summer)1-2;  
7:1(1991:spring)5; photograph of  
2:2(1986:summer)1;7:1(1991:spring)5  
Smith, Lee  
*Oral History* 13:2(1998:spring)2  
Smith, Margaret Ellen 8:1(1992:spring)3  
Smith, Russell 7:1(1991:spring)4  
Smith, William K. collection in WVRHC 8:3  
(1992:fall/winter)9-10  
Smithsonian American Art Museum 16:1



- (2000:fall)5
- Smothers, Tommy 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Smothers Brothers (television program) 9:3  
(1993:fall/winter)2
- snag boats 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Snead, Sam 10:2(1994:fall)5-6
- Sneddon, John 8:1(1992:spring)6
- snow-plowing scene, photograph of 9:3(1993:  
fall/winter)6
- Snyder, Melvin C. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- soap making with lye 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Society for Applied Anthropology 14:1(1998:  
fall)4
- Software Valley 8:2(1992:summer)4
- soldiers, miniature toy  
collecting 17:2(2002:spring)4  
in WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)2-4  
manufacturers of  
Heyde Company, Germany 17:2(2002:spring)3  
Mignot Company, France 17:2(2002:spring)3  
Traditions 17:2(2002:spring)3  
William Britain Company, England 17:2  
(2002:spring)3
- Songs for Three Centuries* by John Greenleaf Whittier  
14:2(1999:spring)3
- Sons* by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1
- Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5-6  
*Scene near Grafton, West Virginia* (1864)  
featured on back cover of *Early Art and Artists  
in West Virginia* by John Cuthbert  
16:1(2000:fall)5  
photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)6
- Sons and Daughters of Pioneer Rivermen  
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8;16:2  
(2001:spring)1  
J. Mack Gamble Fund 11:1/2(1996:  
fall/1997:spring)8
- Sons of Italy 10:3(1995:fall)3
- Sons of the American Revolution 11:1/2  
(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- Sotheby's auction 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Soul and Latin Theatre, photograph of 1969  
performance of, East Harlem 14:1(1998:fall)4
- Soundex (census index) 16:2(2001:spring)7
- The Source: A Guidebook of American Genealogy*,  
edited by Arlene Eakle and Johni Cerny  
16:2(2001:spring)4-5
- South Charleston, WV  
Westvaco (Firm) 20:2(2005:spring)4  
window glass industry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
- South Penn Oil Co. 3:1(1987:spring)2
- Southeastern College Art Conference, Raleigh,  
N.C., 2003 19:2(2004:spring)9
- Southern Pacific Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Southern settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Spain 15:1(1999:fall)5
- Speeches of Messieurs Erskine and Kydd on a Trial  
for Publishing Paine's Age of Reason* 20:2(2005:  
spring)1,3  
cover, photograph of 20:2(2005:spring)1
- Speidel, Jess 19:2(2004:spring)1
- Spencer, Randolph  
*A West Virginian's View of Musical Life Yesterday  
and Today* 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Spencer, WV  
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4  
seven-day siege of during Civil War 14:1(1998:  
fall)1
- "The Spirit of the Fall" by Danske Dandridge  
14:2(1999:spring)3
- Sports, women in  
Wells, Georgeann, first woman to score in a  
collegiate game (1984) 6:2(1990:summer)2
- Spotswood, Alexander 9:1(1993:spring)1
- Spring Hill Furnace, PA 9:2(1993:summer)2-3
- Spruce Knob, WV 4:2(1988:summer)4
- Spruce Street Methodist Church (Morgantown,  
WV) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
Board of Trustees 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
spring)2  
Choir 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
United Methodist Women 11:1/2(1996:  
fall/1997:spring)2
- Squires, Maud 5:1(1988:spring)2
- St. Augustine, FL  
Wolf's Head Books 10:3(1985:fall)8
- St. Evers, Evangeline  
pseudonym of Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller 17:1  
(2001:fall)2
- St. John's Episcopal Church* by Joseph C. Jeffers, Jr.  
20:2(2005:spring)5
- St. Mary's, WV 9:2(1993:summer)4
- St. Peter Clabers Church and School, Huntington,  
WV 5:2(1989:summer)7
- St. Peter Philips Episcopal Church, Charleston, WV  
5:2(1989:summer)7
- St. Petersburg, FL 17:1(2001:fall)6
- St. Philips Academy, Charleston, WV 5:2  
(1989:summer)7
- St. Thomas Becket 19:2(2004:spring)9
- Staggers, Frances 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Staggers, Harley O.  
biography 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-4  
photographs of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-3,8
- Staggers, Harley O., Jr. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4
- Staggers, Jacob 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
- Staggers Rail Act, 1980 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3-4
- Stahr, Elvis, Jr. 8:1(1992:spring)6  
appointment as Secretary of the Army, Kennedy  
Administration, 1961 8:1(1992:spring)6  
photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1-2,5  
provost and council to the president, University

- of Kentucky 8:2(1992:summer)3
- WV Day celebration speaker, 1992 8:2(1992:summer)1
- excerpts from remarks 8:2(1992:summer)3
- WVU President 8:1(1992:spring)6
- Standard Oil 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Stanley, Charlotte M. 17:1(2001:fall)5
- Stanton, Frank 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- Starcher, C.C., photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1
- State College and University Systems of West Virginia
- Statistical Profile of Higher Education in West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)8
- West Virginia Higher Education Report Card* 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Staten Island, NY 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Statistical Handbook* (West Virginia Research League) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Statistical Profile of Higher Education in West Virginia* (State College and University Systems of West Virginia) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Statistics* (Formerly: *Human Services Statistics* (West Virginia Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Audit, Research and Analysis) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- Staunton, VA 10:1(1994:spring)2;14:2(1999:spring)4
- during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4
- Stealey, John E., III 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;4:2(1988:summer)9;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3,5
- Antebellum Kanawha Salt Business and Western Markets* 9:2(1993:summer)3
- photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)9
- Stealey Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- steam boilers 16:2(2000:spring)1-2,9-10
- steam engine, condenser for 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Steamboats
- “D.B. Burns” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2-3
- Greenbrier, the U.S. Lighthouse Tender* 16:2(2001:spring)2,10
- photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)2
- James Rumsey* 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9
- “Lucille” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- “Lula F.” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- “Oneida” 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2-3
- “W.A. Hilton” (later named the “Kathryn”) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2
- Stearns, George L. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2
- Stedman, E.C., editor
- American Anthology* 14:2(1999:spring)3
- “Steel Sisters” 8:1(1992:spring)3,5;10:2(1994:fall)8;
- photographs of 8:1(1992:spring)3
- Steele, Danielle 17:1(2001:fall)1
- Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)3; photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)8;20:1(2004:fall)8
- Steinbeck, John 13:2(1998:spring)1;15:2(2000:spring)3
- sternwheel boats 3:3(1987:fall/winter)3
- The D. T. Lane* 16:2(2001:spring)1,9
- Steubenville, OH 10:2(1994:fall)9
- Stevens, Mal 8:1(1992:spring)5
- Stevenson, David 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Stevenson, Noel C.
- Genealogical Evidence: A Guide to the Standard of Proof Relating to Pedigrees, Ancestry, Heirship and Family History* 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Stevenson, Robert Louis 7:2(1991:summer)7;17:2(2002:spring)3
- Stevenson, Will, photograph of 8:1(1992:spring)4
- Stewart, Irwin 8:2(1992:summer)3
- Stewart, James 15:2(2000:spring)5
- Stewart, John, Captain 7:2(1991:summer)4
- Stewartstown, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- “Still Life” by Richard Kidwell Miller 19:2(2004:spring)1
- Stinson, Helen S.
- A Handbook for Genealogical Research in West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Stitzel, Judith 5:1(1989:spring)4;6:2(1990:summer)1,8
- Stogie Makers Union 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Stokowski, Leopold 20:1(2004:fall)7
- Stonehenge 7:2(1991:summer)3
- “Stonewall” Jackson Family Photo Album Provides Glimpse of Prominent West Virginia Clan” 17:2(2002:spring)1
- “Stonewall Jackson’s Way, song 20:1(2004:fall)6
- “Stop Me If You’ve Heard This One” with Milton Berle, 1930s radio program sponsored by Quaker Oats 8:1(1992:spring)2
- store ledger, late 18<sup>th</sup>-early 19<sup>th</sup> century, Monongalia County, WV 16:1(2000:fall)1-3
- photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Storer, John 5:2(1989:summer)6
- Storer College 5:2(1989:summer)6-7;6:2(1990:summer)4
- class of 1941, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)10
- laboratory, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)11
- The Stories of Breece D’J Pancake* by Breece D’J Pancake 13:2(1998:spring)1
- nominated for
- Pulitzer Prize 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Weatherford Award 13:2(1998:spring)1
- Storm, George W.
- Ohio River at Wheeling* (painting), ca. 1855, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)5
- The Story of Cole Younger, By Himself* by Cole Younger 15:1(1999:fall)4
- “Stowe, Harriet Beecher
- Dred: A Tale of the Dismal Swamp* 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3

- Uncle Tom's Cabin, or Life Among the Lowly*  
2:3(1986:fall/winter)3
- Strand Theater fire, High Street, Morgantown, WV, April 14, 1927, photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
- Strasbaugh, Perry D.  
WVU Biology Expedition 4:2(1988:summer)3  
Strasburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2-4
- Strauss, Richard, visit to WVU in 1904  
20:1(2004:fall)7
- "Strata" by Richard Kidwell Miller, photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)3
- street theater movement 14:1(1998:fall)5
- The Strength of Love* by Mrs. Alex. McVeigh Miller  
17:1 (2001:fall)5
- string band, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)7
- Strong, George C. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,6
- Strother, David Hunter ("Porte Crayon") 16:1(2000:fall)5-6;20:1(2004:fall)3  
ambassador (U.S.) to Mexico 7:1(1991:spring)5  
artist, West Virginian 7:1(1991:spring)5  
*The Bathkeeper* 14:2(1999:spring)5; photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)5,8  
biography 2:1(1986:spring)1-3;2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;14:2(1999:spring)5  
cartographer to the Union Army during the Civil War 2:1(1986:spring)1  
Civil War  
service in 2:1(1986:spring)1;7:1(1991:spring)5  
"David Hunter Strother: One of the Best Draughtsmen the Country Possesses", exhibit curated by John Cuthbert and Jesse Poesch 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
*Harper's Weekly* (variant titles: *Harpers New Monthly Magazine*, *Harper's Magazine*, *Harper's Monthly*), contributions to 2:1(1986:spring)1-2;2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;14:2(1999:spring)5;20:1(2004:fall)3
- John Brown hanging of at Charles Town, Va., 1859  
drawing of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
eyewitness to 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- JOURNAL  
paintings recorded in 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4  
passage from v.2:no.1(1986:spring)3  
"The Mountains" 2:1(1986:spring)2-3;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- papers  
in  
Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)4  
WVRHC 2:1(1986:spring)1-3,5;2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;6:2(1990:summer)2  
official acceptance of by WVRHC 3:1(1987:spring)5
- penname, "Porte Crayon" 7:1(1991:spring)5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
"Personal Recollections of the War" 2:1(1986:spring)2  
photographs  
of drawings  
"Afternoon drills Harpers Ferry May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861, D.H. Strother" 3:1(1987:spring)5  
"Betsy, April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1856" 2:1(1986:spring)2  
Civil War, Case No. 1, Case No. 2, March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862 2:1(1986:spring)7  
"The cliffs at Seneca, Pendleton Co., West Virginia", c1855 2:1(1986:spring)8  
"Encampment of Alabama & Mississippi Volunteers, Harpers Ferry, Va., May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1861" 2:1(1986:spring)2  
exterior of a Canaan Valley cabin, June 1851 2:1(1986:spring)1  
interior of Aaron Armentrout's cabin, Randolph County, July 1854 2:1(1986:spring)1  
"Jim Pierce, Dismal Swamp, 1856" 2:1(1986:spring)2  
John Brown, hanging of at Charles Town, Va., 1859 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
"A machine for field reconnaissance", c1862 2:1(1986:spring)8  
"The Remains of the Railway Bridge at Martinsburg, Va., June 18<sup>th</sup> 1861" 2:1(1986:spring)3
- of paintings  
"Justice Guarding the Sleeping World" 2:3(1986: fall/winter)4  
"The Lighting of the Shrine" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4  
two donated to WVRHC 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4
- travelogues of 15:2(2000:spring)4  
"Virginia Canaan" 2:1(1986:spring) 1
- Strother, John 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
Strother, Kirkland 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
Strother, Porter 2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
Strother, Richard 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
Strother, Washington 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
"The Strother Collection" 2:1(1986:spring)3,5  
Strother Family 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
Stuard town *see* Stewartstown, WV  
Stuart, Jesse Hilton 10:3(1995:fall)5;15:2(2000:spring)1-4  
award of Guggenheim Fellowship, 1937 15:2(2000:spring)2-3  
biography 15:1(2000:spring)1-3  
collection of letters and books by and about Stuart

- donated to WVRHC by Maryan Dahmer 15:2  
 (2000:spring)1-3  
 photograph of first edition book signed and  
 inscribed by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)3  
 "Dark Winter" 15:2(2000:spring)2  
*Head o'W-Hollow* 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 stories in  
     "Bellin of the Bride" 15:2(2000:spring)2  
     "Dark Winter" 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 Jesse Stuart Collection in WVRHC 15:2(2000:spring)1-3  
*Man with a Bull-Tongue Plow* 15:2(2000:spring)1-2  
 named to "100 Best Books in America" list  
 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 winner of Jeanette Sewal Davis Prize  
 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 photograph of 15:1(2000:spring)1-2,8  
 Poet Laureate of Kentucky 15:2(2000:spring)2-3  
*Taps for Private Tussy* 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 winner of Thomas Jefferson Southern  
 Award 15:2(2000:spring)2  
*The Thread That Runs So True* 15:2(2000:  
 spring)2  
 recognized by the National Education  
 Association as "Best Book of 1949"  
 15:2(2000:spring)2  
*Trees of Heaven* 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 W-Hollow, KY  
 birthplace of Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)1  
 setting of literary works by Stuart  
 15:2(2000:spring)1-2  
 Stutler, Boyd B., *West Virginia in the Civil War* 8:3  
 (1992:fall/winter)10  
 "Succession Polls Show Strong Union Support in  
 Harrison County" 3(1985:fall)4-5  
 Sudanese Dervishes, miniature toy soldiers in  
 WVRHC 17:2(2002:spring)3  
 photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)3  
*The Suffragist* 19:1(2003:fall)7  
 sugar of lead, use as medical treatment  
 6:1(1990:spring)2  
 sulfate of zinc, use as medical treatment  
 6:1(1990:spring)2  
 Sullivan, General 4:1(1988:spring)4  
 Sullivan, Ken 9:2(1993:summer)1,5-6  
     *Coal Men and Coal Towns* 9:3(1993:summer)5  
     editor, *Goldenseal* 9:2(1993:summer)5  
     Executive Director, West Virginia Humanities  
     Council 17:1(2001:fall)7  
     photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)5  
 Summers, Festus P. 3:2(1987:summer)2;15:1(1999:  
 fall)3  
     *The Thirty-Fifth State : A Documentary History of  
     West Virginia* by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus  
     P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 Summers, Earl, Jr. 8:1(1992:spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)  
 1,8-9  
 Summers County, WV 14:1(1998:fall)5  
     C&O Railroad depot at Talcott, photograph  
     of, ca.1930 6:1(1990:spring)8  
     inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
     WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)7  
 Summersville, WV  
     Rader, Anthony, physician's diary of  
     6:1(1990:spring)3  
     Sundale Nursing Home, Morgantown, WV  
     16:1(2000:fall)4  
     Sunday schools, role of in education in WV  
     6:2(1990:summer)4  
     "Sunshine", riverboat, photograph of 3:3(1987:  
     fall/winter)3  
     Supervisor of Negro Schools, WV  
     Sanders, W.W. 5:2(1989:summer)7  
     survey boats 16:2(2001:spring)10  
     *Survivor* (television program) 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
     Suter, N., letter describing encounter with British  
     Navy, War of 1812 3:1(1987:spring)2  
     Sutherland, Howard  
     photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4  
     support for women's suffrage 19:1(2003:fall)5-6  
     Sutphin, Gerald 2(1985:summer)5  
     Sutton, WV  
     air raid drills during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)10  
     Sweden  
     King Gustav V presenting the Nobel Prize to  
     Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
     Swick, Ray 7:2(1991:summer)1,5-7  
     Swiss Folklore Group, Washington, D.C. 10:3  
     (1995:fall)2  
     *The Swords of the Vikings* by Julia Davis Adams  
     7:2(1991:summer)2  
     sycamore tree 9:2(1993:summer)5  
     Sydenstricker, Pearl *see* Buck, Pearl S.  
     Sypolt, Larry 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8
- T**  
 Talbert, Z.E. 6:2(1990:summer)12  
 Talcott, WV  
     C&O Railroad depot at, ca.1930 photograph of  
     6:1(1990:spring)8  
*Talent and Courage: Outstanding West Virginia  
 Women in the 1990s* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 Tallaksen, Robert  
     Associate Professor, Department of Radiology,  
     WVU School of Medicine 19:2(2004:spring)9  
     research on medieval manuscript leaf in WVRHC  
     Rare Books Collection 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)9  
     presentation of research at Southeastern  
     College Art Conference, Raleigh, N.C., 2003  
     19:2(2004:spring)9  
     student, Art History program, WVU College of

- Creative Arts 19:2(2004:spring)9  
*Tally Vengeance* by Davis Grubb 15:2(2000:spring)5  
 Taylor, David Foulkes 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 Taylor, Eleanor Ross 13:2(1998:spring)5  
 Taylor, Peter 13:2(1998:spring)5  
 Tanner, WV  
   Gainer, F.C. and grandson, Francis (?) Gainer, ca.1900 of 3:1(1987:spring)6  
   Gainer family group, ca.1900, photograph of 3:1(1987:spring)5  
*Taps for Private Tussy* by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2  
   winner of Thomas Jefferson Southern Award 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 Taylor, Archer 2(1985:summer)1;20:1(2004:fall)4  
 Taylor, Sandy Bennett 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 Taylor County, WV  
   history  
     Civil War  
       31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6  
       battles  
         Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7  
       commander of  
         Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
         Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6  
       history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online* website 19:2(2004:spring)7  
       members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7  
       photograph of regiment battle flag 19:2(2004:spring)7  
       inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
 Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA,  
   photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2; drawing of 9:1(1993:spring)3  
 teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4  
*The Temperance Advocate* 17:1(2001:fall)2-3  
*Temperance Star* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
 Tennant, Natalie 6:2(1990:summer)1-2, 5-6, 9-10; photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3, 9  
   Mountaineer mascot coonskin cap worn by, in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)10  
 Tennessee  
   during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1  
   Harrowgate  
     Lincoln Memorial University 15:2(2000:spring)1  
 Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, Baron 17:1(2001:fall)1  
 Tessey, John 16:1(2000:fall)2  
 Test, John 16:1(2000:fall)2-3  
 Tetrick, Helen V. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
 Tetrick, W. Guy 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
 Tetrick, Willis G., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
 Tetrick Family 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
 theater 14:1(1998:fall)3-6,8  
 Theodore Presser (publishing firm) 20:1(2004:fall)6  
*The Thirty-Fifth State : A Documentary History of West Virginia* by Elizabeth Cometti and Festus P. Summers 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 Thomas, General 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Thomas, Richard 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 "Thornton Tayloe Perry Microfilm Received" 10:1(1994:spring)3-4  
 Thrasher, Leslie  
   "Weighty Matters", cover illustration of Oct. 3, 1936 issue of the *Saturday Evening Post* 7:3(1991:fall/winter)6  
 Thoburn, Joseph 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Thomas Jefferson Southern Award 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)3-4  
   microfilm of in WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)3  
   papers in  
     Camden, Gideon D. 10:1(1994:spring)4  
     Hall, Septimus 10:1(1994:spring)4  
     Hughes, Thomas 10:1(1994:spring)4  
     Strother, David Hunter 10:1(1994:spring)4  
     Travers, William H. 10:1(1994:spring)4  
*The Thread That Runs So True* by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2  
   recognized by the National Education Association as "Best Book of 1949" 15:2(2000:spring)2  
 "Three Shades of Blue" by Louise McNeill Pease 10:3(1995:fall)5  
 "The Tide" by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4  
 "The Tightrope Walker" by Maryat Lee 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 timber  
   WV  
     history of 9:2(1993:summer)4-5  
     large trees 9:2(1993:summer)5  
       black walnut tree 9:2(1993:summer)5  
       Mingo white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5  
       sycamore tree 9:2(1993:summer)5  
       tulip tree 9:2(1993:summer)5  
       white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5

- yellow poplar tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
- timber building frame 7:2(1991:summer)7
- timber industry  
band saw 9:2(1993:summer)5  
circular saw 9:2(1993:summer)5  
production 7:2(1991:summer)7  
WV 9:2(1993:summer)5  
effect of railroad on 9:2(1993:summer)5  
watersaw 9:2(1993:summer)5  
whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Time is Our House* by Louise McNeill Pease  
10:3(1995:fall)5
- Time* (magazine) 8:1(1992:spring)3;10:2(1994:fall)1
- Timesaving Aid to Virginia-West Virginia Ancestors* by Patrick G. Wardell 16:2(2001:spring)5
- tintype portraiture 17:2(2002:spring)1
- "To a Poet" by Danske Dandridge 14:2(1999:spring)4
- To Be Continued In Our Next* by Mrs. Alex McVeigh Miller 17:1(2001:fall)6
- Tohees (Virginians west of the Blue Ridge Mountains) settlers of Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Toledo, OH 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Tomlinson, Abram 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Tomlinson, Elizabeth 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Tomlinson, Jesse 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Tomlinson, Joseph 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Tommy Tucker Band 8:1(1992:spring)3,5
- Toole, John Kennedy  
*A Confederacy of Dunces* 13:2(1998:spring)1-2  
winner of Pulitzer Prize, 1980 13:2(1998:spring)2
- Toronto, Canada 13:2(1998:spring)3
- Torsney, Cheryl B.  
"Danske Dandridge: "Laureate of Elf-Land" and Proto-Modernist" 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
- tourism, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7
- towboats 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10  
*The James Rumsey* (nicknamed "Little Giant"), ca.1903 photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)1
- "Town Hall Tonight" with Fred Allen, Portland Hoffa, and Peter Van Steedan's Orchestra, 1930s radio program sponsored by Bristol Myers 8:1(1992:spring)2
- Tracing Your Civil War Ancestor* by Bertram H. Groene 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Traditions, England, manufacturer of miniature toy soldiers 17:2(2002:spring)3
- "Transparency" by James Edward Davis, two sheets of overlapping acetate, "illuminated for color shadows", 1944, photograph of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2
- transportation, use of wood in building  
bridges 7:2(1991:summer)7  
railways 7:2(1991:summer)7  
ships 7:2(1991:summer)7  
wagons 7:2(1991:summer)7
- Travers, William H. 10:1(1994:spring)4
- trees, hollow, as homes to early settlers in Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Trees of Heaven* by Jesse Stuart 15:2(2000:spring)2  
Bushman, Anes, character in 15:2(2000:spring)2
- Tribe, Ivan  
*Wheeling Jamboree* 20:1(2004:fall)8
- Triplett, Emma Hammons 1:1(1985:spring)2;  
photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)5
- Trolley #622, Monongahela-West Penn Public Service Corporation, Parkersburg, ca. 1930 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)7
- Trotter, Joe  
excerpts from address, "Perspectives on 125 Years of West Virginia Black History: Past, Present and Future from the Perspective of an Afro-American" 4:2(1988:summer)2  
photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)2
- Truman, Harry S. 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Truman scholar program 5:2(1989:summer)3;8:2(1992:summer)5-6
- Truth, Sojourner 6:2(1990:summer)8  
"I Am a Woman" address 6:2(1990:summer)8
- Tuckahoes (Virginians east of the Blue Ridge Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5
- Tucker, Tommy 8:1(1992:spring)3,5
- Tucker County, WV  
Board of Education 5:2(1989:summer)7  
education of African Americans 5:2(1989:summer)7  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
Laneville, WV, photograph of view of logging town, ca.1910 3:1(1987:spring)7  
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5  
William, WV  
logging crew, ca. 1903 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Tulane University 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- tulip tree 9:2(1993:summer)5
- Tumult on the Mountains* by Roy B. Clarkson 9:2(1993:summer)4
- turkey drive through Lewisburg, WV, ca. 1890, photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)12
- Turkey Vulture 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2
- Turks, mound building 7:2(1991:summer)3
- Turner, John Roscoe 8:2(summer)3
- Tuskegee, AL 10:2(1994:fall)2
- Two Gentlemen* by William Robinson Leigh 14:2(1999:spring)6  
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6
- Twyman & Dickinson 7:1(1991:spring)3

- Tygart River, WV 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)9  
 photograph of painting of 9:1(1993: spring)6;  
 Tygart Valley River *see* Tygart River  
 Tyler County, WV  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
 Smith, Christena 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Smith, William K 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- U**
- UMWA Welfare and Retirement Fund *see* United Mine Workers of America Health and Retirement Funds  
 U.S.A. Russian Institute 10:2(1994:fall)1  
*U.S. Military Records: A Guide to Federal and State Sources, Colonial America to the Present* by James C. Neagles 16:2(2001:spring)5  
*U.S.S. West Virginia*  
 photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)7;20:1(2004:fall)12  
 after attack on Pearl Harbor 10:2(1994:fall)2  
 official U.S. Navy photograph of, Dec. 7, 1941 20:2(2005:fall)7  
 under siege, Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941 4:1(1988: spring)7  
 Union Forge 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Union Furnace 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Union Iron Works 9:1(1993:spring)2-3  
 Union Pacific Railroad 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4  
 Union School class portrait, ca. 1910, near Lowesville, W.Va. 17:2(2002:spring)6  
*Union Signal*, publication of Women's Christian Temperance Union 19:1(2003:fall)2  
 Union Station, Kenova, Wayne County, WV, photograph of, Sept. 1947 18:2(2003:spring)8  
 Union Theological Seminary 14:1(1998:fall)5  
 Uniontown, PA 9:1(1993:spring)1;11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Uniontown Public Library, Uniontown, PA 9:1(1993:spring)1  
*Uncle Tom's Cabin, or Life Among the Lowly* by Harriet Beecher Stowe 2:3(1986:fall/winter)3  
 United Bankshares (Firm) 20:2(2005:spring)5  
 United Daughters of the Confederacy  
 General Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 West Virginia Chapter, historical records of in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 United Mine Workers of America 14:2(1999:spring) 1-3;15:1(1999:fall)1  
 District 6  
 President  
 Guzik, John, photograph of 14:2(1999: spring)2  
 headquarters, Matewan  
 photograph of Mother Jones and Sid Hatfield on steps of 15:1(1999:fall)3  
 President  
 Lewis, John L. 15:1(1999:fall)1  
 Miller, Arnold, photograph of 14:2(1999: spring)2  
*The United Mine Workers of America: A Model of Industrial Solidarity?*, edited by John H.M. Laslett 14:2(1999:spring)3  
 United Mine Workers of America Health and Retirement Funds 14:2(1999:spring)1-3  
 United States  
 Air Force 14:2(1999:spring)2;16:1(2000: fall)4  
 Ambassador to the Court of Saint James (Great Britain)  
 Davis, John W. 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 Archivist of the United States 9:1(1993:spring)5  
 Army  
 Company B servicemen, photograph of from Thomas W. Bennett Papers 18:1(2002:fall)6  
 War College 10:2(1994:fall)1  
 Civil Aeronautics Board 10:2(1994:fall)2  
 Congress  
 House  
 Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
 Constitution  
 ratification of 17:2(2002:spring)1  
 Equal Rights Amendment 9:3(1993:fall/ winter)2  
 Nineteenth Amendment 19:1(2003:fall)1-9  
 Twenty-Sixth Amendment 9:3(1993:fall/ winter)2  
 Defense Intelligence Agency 10:2(1994:fall)1  
 Defense Language Institute 10:2(1994:fall)1  
 Department of Agriculture  
 Bureau of Entomology, Division of Forest Insect Investigations  
 Hopkins, Albert Delmar, head of 20:1 (2004:fall)2  
*West Virginia Agricultural Statistics* (West Virginia Agricultural Statistics Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, and West Virginia Department of Agriculture) 16:2(2001:spring)8  
 Department of Defense 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
 Department of State 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 early European colonial settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)1-9  
 education, public 5:2(1989:summer)3  
 Engineering Service 16:2(2001:spring)2  
 Pittsburgh Office 16:2(2001:spring)2  
 Forest Service 20:1(2004:fall)1-2  
 Chief Entomologist  
 Hopkins, Albert Delmar 11:1/2(1996: fall/1997:spring)6;20:1(2004:fall)1-2

General Education Board 10:2(1994:fall)11  
 West Virginia Section 10:2(1994:fall)11  
 history  
   "The Barge Age" 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10  
   Battle of Fallen Timbers 10:1(1994:spring)3  
   Civil War  
     African-American troops, recruitment of  
       8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
     Alabama 14:1(1998:fall)2  
     Annapolis, MD 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
     anti-slavery sentiment 4:2(1988:summer)2  
     Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-8  
       journal  
         excerpt from 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-8  
         photograph of drawings from 8:3(1992:  
           fall/winter)4,7-8; page from 8:3(1992:  
           fall/winter)1  
         photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1;  
     Appleton, Tom 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
     Appomatox 14:1(1998:fall)2  
     Army of the Northwest 18:2(2003:spring)4  
     Aten, Henry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
     Aten, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
     Aten, John 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
     Atlanta 14:1(1998:fall)2  
     Averell, William W.  
       General 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4;  
       photograph of headquarters at New  
       Creek (now Keyser, WV, ca. 1863  
       4:1(1988:spring)2  
     Bartow, Pocahontas County 3(1985:fall)1  
     Battle of Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Battle of Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Battle of Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Battle of Gettysburg 4:1(1988:spring)1;19:2  
       (2004:spring)7  
     Battle of Greenbrier River, 3 Oct. 1861,  
       map of 3(1985:fall)1  
     Battle of McDowell 18:2(2003:spring)4  
       Sitlington's Hill 18:2(2003:spring)4  
     Battle of New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Battle of Rich Mountain. School house and  
       Union camp at Beverly, in which  
       secessionists were confined, July 1861,  
       photograph of drawing of 1:1(1985:  
       spring)5  
     Bellfonte, AL 14:1(1998:fall)3  
     Benton, Sergeant 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
     Berryville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4  
     Bolivar 4:1(1988:spring)2  
     Boston Harbor 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2  
     Bragg, Braxton 14:1(1998:fall)3  
     Bridgeport, AL 14:1(1998:fall)2  
     broadside, call "to arms", photograph of  
       8:3(1992:fall/winter)11  
     Burnside, Ambrose 14:1(1998:fall)3  
     Cabbell County 14:1(1998:fall)2  
     Camp Meigs, Readville, MA 8:3(1992:  
       fall/winter)2  
     Campbell, George K. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
     casualties 1:1(1985:spring)2-3  
     Ceredo 14:1(1998:fall)2  
     Charleston, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-4  
     Charleston, WV 4:1(1988:spring)1;14:1  
       (1998:fall)2  
     Charleston Harbor, SC 8:3(1992:fall/  
       winter)3;  
       photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
     Charlestown 4:1(1988:spring)2  
     Chattanooga, TN 14:1(1998:fall)3  
     Chicamauga 14:1(1998:fall)3, battle at  
       8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
     Chicamauga Station 14:1(1998:fall)3  
     civilian viewpoint in Pittenger Family  
       papers, WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
     Clark County 4:1(1988:spring)2  
     Cole Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,5  
     "colored" troops, first regiment of *see*  
       United States, history, Civil War, 1<sup>st</sup>  
       Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers  
     Confederate Army 18:2(2003:spring)4  
       Averell brigade New Creek headquarters  
       4:1(1988:spring)1  
       Department of the South 8:3(1992:fall/  
       winter)1  
       gunboats 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
       Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh  
       17:2(2002:spring)2  
       prison at Salisbury, NC 8:3(1992:fall/  
       winter)10  
       training camp, Memphis 14:1(1998:fall)1  
       Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, use of  
       for communication and supplies  
       4:1(1988:spring)1  
     Cummings Point 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
     Darien, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
     Davis, Jefferson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
     Dayton, Spencer 4:1(1988:spring)5  
     DeBussey, Adolphus 14:1(1988:fall)1-2  
     DeBussey, George 14:1(1988:fall)1-3  
     DeBussey, John 14:1(1988:fall)1-2  
     Douglass, Frederick, son of 8:3(1992:  
       fall/winter)2  
     Early, Jubal 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4; 19:2  
       (2004:spring)7  
     Edinburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
     85<sup>th</sup> Illinois Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
     Emerson, Lieutenant 8:3(1992:fall/  
       winter)7  
       15<sup>th</sup> West Virginia Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/  
       winter)9  
     5<sup>th</sup> Virginia Volunteers 1:1(1985:spring)4



54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
 54<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
     flag of  
     photograph of drawing of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)8  
 52<sup>nd</sup> Ohio Regiment 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 1<sup>st</sup> Georgia Volunteers of the Confederate Army of the Northwest 3(1985:fall)1  
 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2  
 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Artillery 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 Folly Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,5  
 Fort Johnson 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Fort Sumter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,6-7;  
     photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,8  
 Fort Wagner 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-8  
 Fort Warren 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
 47<sup>th</sup> Ohio Infantry, Color Guard of 14:1(1998:fall)2  
     corporal in  
     Roesler, J. Nep 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 46<sup>th</sup> Regiment of the Virginia Militia 18:2(2003:spring)3  
 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Calvary 1:1(1985:spring)2  
 14<sup>th</sup> West Virginia Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9-10  
 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1  
 Franklin 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Front Royal, VA 4:1(1988:spring)4  
 Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 genealogical research 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 Georgia 14:1(1998:fall)2; march through 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Gettysburg Campaign 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 Gillmore, Quincy 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
 Grant, Ulysses S., General 14:1(1998:fall)2;  
     17:1(2001:fall)5  
 Graysville station and bridge 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Guyandotte 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Hallowell, Norwood P. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2,6,8  
 Halltown 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 Harper's Ferry 4:1(1988:spring)1-4;8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
 "Harriet A. Weed" (steamer) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Harrisonburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4  
 Hawkinsburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
 "Henry Munroe, Drummer Co., C, 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts", photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Higginson, T.W. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2  
 Hilton Head, SC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
 Hunter, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
 Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 in Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 Jackson, Laura Ann 17:2(2002:spring)1-2;  
     photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Jackson, Thomas Jonathan ("Stonewall") 17:2(2002:spring)1-2; photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)1,8  
 Jackson, William L. "Mudwall", General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 James, Willie 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 James Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3-5,7  
 Jenkins, Albert Gallatin 14:1(1998:fall)1-2  
 John Adams (East Boston ferry boat) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 "John Wilson, Sergeant Major 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Volunteers", photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Johnson, Edward, General 18:2(2003:fall)4  
 Jones, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7  
 Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Kanawha Valley 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Kansas 15:1(1999:fall)4  
 Kemptown 4:1(1988:spring)2  
*The Knapsack* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
 Knoxville, TN 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Lazy Springs, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
 Lee, Robert E. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10;14:1(1998:fall)2; 19:2(2004:spring)6  
     surrender at Appomatox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Letcher, Governor of Virginia 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Lewisburg 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Light House Inlet 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Lightburn, A.J., General, photograph of commission signed by Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3  
 Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1,9-10  
 Little Kanawha River Valley 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Logan County 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Longstreet, James 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Lynchburg, VA 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 McChesney, Alexander 1:1(1985:spring)2-3; portrait of 1:1(1985:spring)2  
 McChesney, Robert, portrait of 1:1(1985:spring)2  
 McDowell, VA 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 Martinsburg, WV, photograph of view of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8  
 Martinsville, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 Massachusetts Independent Cadet Corps 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
 Melianis, Preston 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5

medal, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Middletown, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 military life 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 "Miles Moore, Drummer Co. H, 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts", photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Milroy, Robert, Brigadier General 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 Missionary Ridge 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Missouri 15:1(1999:fall)4  
 Monterey 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Montgomery, James 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
 Moore, Cleon, confederate soldier from Charleston, photograph of page from diary 2:3(1986:fall/winter)5  
 Moore, Miles, Drummer Co. H., 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Morris Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,5-6  
 Mount Jackson, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
 Mounted Company H 15:1(1999:fall)4  
 Munroe, Henry, Drummer Co., C, 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Murdock, George L.  
     letter  
         by describing Union expedition from Harpers Ferry into Valley of Virginia, Dec. 1863 4:1(1988:spring)1-4  
         photograph of first and last pages 4:1(1988:spring)1  
         to wife, Fannie 4:1(1988:spring)1-4  
 Murfreesboro, battle at 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 music 20:1(2004:fall)6-7  
 New Creek 4:1(1988:spring)1; photograph of Averell's headquarters at 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 New Market, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
 New York Calvary drill at Martinsburg, ca. 1863, photograph of 5:1(1989:spring)7  
 Newtown, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 North Carolina 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 Ohio Militia 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Ohio River, historical importance of 2(1985:summer)5  
 Parkersburg-Staunton Turnpike 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Paxton, Ab 1:1(1985:spring)3  
 Payne, William Henry Fitzhugh 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Philippi, WV 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 Pittenger, William, Lieutenant, Union Army 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Point Pleasant 14:1(1998:fall)1  
 Pope, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7  
 Porterfield, George A., Colonel 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:2(2004:spring)6  
 Pratt, Captain 4:1(1988:spring)4  
 Quantrill, William Clarke 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
 Quantrill's renegades 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
 Reynolds, Joseph R. 3(1985:fall)2  
 Richmond Libey [sic] Prison 4:1(1988:spring)4  
 Richmond, VA 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4;17:1(2001:fall)1  
 Riel, David 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Riel, John G. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Ripon (Rippon) 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 Roane County 14:1(1998:fall)1  
 Roesler, J. Nep 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Rosser, Thomas 4:1(1988:spring)1,3-4  
 Russell, Cabot 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4,7  
 Russell, Whiteford D., letter, 27 Dec. 1861 3(1985:fall)1  
 Saint Simon's Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
 Salem Depot 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Saunders, Sergeant 8:3(1992:fall/winter)5  
 Saxton, Rufus 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-2  
 Scammon, E.P. 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Secession Crisis, Apr. 1861 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Secession Ordinance, 1861, Virginia referendum 3(1985:fall)4-5,8; photograph of pages from 3(1985:fall)5,8  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, West Virginia 11:1/2(1966  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Massachusetts Infantry 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
 2<sup>nd</sup> South Carolina 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3  
 2<sup>nd</sup> West Virginia Cavalry 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 "Secret Six" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
 17<sup>th</sup> Indiana Artillery 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 77<sup>th</sup> Regiment of the Eastern Missouri Militia 15:1(1999:fall)4  
 Shaw, Robert Gould 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2,6; photographs of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
 Shenandoah Valley, VA 18:2(2003:spring)3-4  
 Sheridan, General 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Sherman, William Tecumseh, General 14:1(1998:fall)2-3  
 Sherman's March through Georgia 4:1(1988:spring)1;14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Simpkins, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4-5  
 Sitlington's Hill, VA 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 slavery, WV 9:2(1993:summer)1  
 Smith, George H., Colonel 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 Smith, William K. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9-10  
 Spencer, WV 14:1(1998:fall)1-2

- Sponaugle, George, Private 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 Staunton, VA 4:1(1988:spring)1-2,4  
 Stearns, George L. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)2  
 Strasburg, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2-4  
 Stone, Surgeon 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Strong, George C. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)3,6  
 Sullivan, General 4:1(1988:spring)4  
 Sullivan's Island 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Tennessee 4:1(1988:spring)1;14:1(1998:fall)2  
   East Tennessee 14:1(1998:fall)3  
   34<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Infantry 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A. 19:2(2004:spring)5-6  
   battles  
     Cold Harbor 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Corrick's Ford 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Cross Keys 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Gettysburg 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     New Market 19:2(2004:spring)7  
   commander of  
     Early, Jubal 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Garnett, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Imboden, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Jackson, Stonewall 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Jackson, William L. "Mudwall" 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Jones, General 19:2(2004:spring)7  
     Porterfield, George, Colonel 19:2(2004:spring)6  
   history of, by James Dell Cooke, on *West Virginia History Online website* 19:2(2004:spring)7  
   members who witnessed Lee's surrender at Appomattox, April 9, 1865 19:2(2004:spring)7  
 Thoburn, Joseph 4:1(1988:spring)1  
   12<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment 4:1(1988:spring)2  
 Thomas, General 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 25<sup>th</sup> Virginia Infantry 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 Union army 14:1(1988:fall)1  
   Barbour County, WV 18:2(2003:spring)4  
   4<sup>th</sup> Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F 14:1(1998:fall)1  
   losses 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
   Northern black regiment, first 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
   Philippi, WV 18:2(2003:spring)4  
   raid into enemy territory, Dec.1863 4:1(1988:spring)1-4  
   2<sup>nd</sup> Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Cavalry, Company A 14:1(1998:fall)1  
   Strother, David Hunter ("Porte Crayon") 16:1(2000:fall)5-6  
     cartographer for 2:1(1986:spring) 1; 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
     35-star flag, raising of over Shepherds-town by Union forces, 1863 2(1985:summer)4  
 United Daughters of the Confederacy  
   General Jenkins Chapter 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
   West Virginia chapter, historical records of in WVRHC 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 Valley Expedition 4:1(1988:spring)4  
 Valley of Virginia 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Van Leer, Newton 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 veterans 16:2(2001:spring)7  
   at Nuce family reunion, ca.1925, photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)11  
   Confederate Veterans of Pendleton County, Reunion, Franklin, WV, ca. 1900, photograph of 18:2(2003:spring)4  
   in Pendleton County, Hammer, George, Ike, and Ben, ca.1925, photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)6  
 Vicksburg, Mississippi 14:1(1998:fall)2  
   during the Civil War  
     smallpox epidemic 14:1(1998:fall)2  
     surrender of 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 Virginia Calvary 7:1(1991:spring)3  
   War Department 4:1(1988:spring)4;8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
 Virginia Infantry, 25<sup>th</sup> 18:2(2003:spring)4  
 Virginia Militia, 46<sup>th</sup> Regiment 18:2(2003:spring)3  
 Wells, George D 4:1(1988:spring)1-4  
 West Virginia, birth of state during 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)  
 West Virginia Brigade near Keyser 15:1(1999:fall)1  
 West Virginia Brigade 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Wheeling 14:1(1998:fall)2  
 widows 16:2(2001:spring)7  
 Willard, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4,8  
 Wilson, Geo. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)7  
 Wilson, John, Sergeant Major, 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Volunteers, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Winchester, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4;8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 Wirt County 14:1(1998:fall)1  
 Woods, Samuel 4:1(1988:spring)5  
 Woodstock, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
 Colonial Period 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 Dunsmore's War 10:1(1994:spring)1  
 Federal era 3:1(1987:spring)2  
 Great Depression 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1; 9:2(1993:summer)7;9:3(1993:fall/winter)1; 13:2(1998:spring)4-5;16:2(2001:spring)10  
 Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7

Korean War 10:2(1994:fall)3  
 labor unions 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
 “melting pot” theory 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 military training  
     Officers Candidate School 10:2  
         (1994:fall)2  
     ROTC program 10:2(1994:fall)2  
 Minister to France  
     Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2  
 Naval War College 10:2(1994:fall)1  
 New Deal 9:1(1993:spring)5  
     photograph by Lewis Hines of Works  
     Project Administration nursery at Jere,  
     Monongalia County, WV 9:2(1993:  
     summer)8  
 Old West 16:1(2000:fall)6  
 Persian Gulf War 10:2(1994:fall)3  
 Reconstruction Period 10:2(1994:fall)11  
 Revolutionary War 6:3(1990:fall/  
 winter)4;10:1(1994:spring)1  
     Battle of Point Pleasant, Oct. 10, 1774  
         7:2(1991:summer)4  
     Jackson, George, colonel 17:2(2002:  
         spring)1  
     Lewis, Andrew, Colonel defeated at  
         7:2(1991:summer)4  
     Fort Randolph 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Social Security Administration 20:2(2005:spring)2  
 Vietnam War 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;  
     10:2(1994:fall)1,3,9-10  
     82<sup>nd</sup> Airborne Division 10:2(1994:fall)1  
     319<sup>th</sup> Military Intelligence Battalion 10:2  
     (1994:fall)1  
 War of 1812 9:1(1993:spring)1;16:1  
     (2000:fall)2  
     Jackson, Edward Brake, surgeon’s mate  
         17:2(2002:spring)1  
     Jackson, John G., Brigadier General  
         17:2(2002:spring)1  
     Suter, N., letter describing encounter  
         with British Navy 3:1(1987:spring)2  
 Watergate 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
 Westward movement  
     National Road 3:1(1987:spring)2  
 Whiskey Rebellion 10:1(1994:spring)3  
 Williams, Esther 10:2(1994:fall)6  
 World War I  
     armistice ending 7:2(1991:summer)2  
     Army  
         Air Service 13:2(1998:spring)3  
         Army Signal Corps 10:1(1994:spring)4  
     Bennett, Louis, Jr., Royal Air Force pilot  
         13:2(1998:spring)3-4; photograph of with  
         other West Virginia Flying Corps cadets,  
         ca.1917 13:2(1998:spring)4  
     field hospital, German, in Wavrin, France,  
         photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)4  
     Kilgore, Harley M., captain 9:1(1993:  
         spring)5  
     Perry, Thornton Tayloe 10:1(1994:spring)4  
     Royal Air Force 13:2(1998:spring)3  
         RAF Flying School 13:2(1998:spring)3  
         RAF No. 40 Squadron 13:2(1998:spring)3  
         Royal Flying Corps No. 90 Squadron  
         13:2(1998:spring)3  
     salt production during, in Malden, WV  
         7:1(1991:spring)4  
     West Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:spring)3  
         cadets, ca.1917 photograph of 13:2  
         (1998:spring)4  
     West Virginia State College 10:2(1994:fall)3  
 World War II  
     African American service in 10:2(1994:fall)2  
     air cadets at WVU during World War II,  
         photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)7  
     Air Force 14:2(1999:spring)2;16:1  
         (2000:fall)4  
     air raid drills  
         Kanawha Valley 10:2(1994:fall)10  
         Sutton, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10  
     American Women’s Voluntary Services  
         10:2(1994:fall)10  
     Americans abroad during 10:2(1994:fall)5  
     Army Air Force flight jacket used by bomber  
     crews examined by Senator Harley M.  
     Kilgore, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)5  
     Army Air Force training unit, New Mexico  
         10:2(1994:fall)10  
     Army Specialized Training Program 10:2  
         (1994:fall)2-4  
     “Back the Attack! Buy More Bonds” poster,  
         photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)5  
     Casto, Dayton, World War II P-51 fighter  
     pilot, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)7  
     Chernoff, Howard, war correspondent 10:2  
         (1994:fall)10  
         *Anybody Here from West Virginia?* 10:2  
         (1994:fall)10  
     Citizens Defense Corps 10:2(1994:fall)10  
     Citizens Service Corps 10:2(1994:fall)10  
     Civilian Defense Fund 10:1(1994:  
         spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)10  
     coffee ration 10:2(1994:fall)10  
         substitution of postum and chicory during  
         the war 10:2(1994:fall)10  
     Crawford, Burton, photograph of  
         14:2(1999:spring)7  
     cure for frostbite, Dutch farmers’ 10:2(1994:  
         fall)10  
     D-Day invasion 10:2(1994:fall)7  
     East and West Association founded by  
         Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2

Eisenhower, Dwight D., General 10:2(1994:fall)7

Enemy alien diplomats sent to the Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, WV 10:2(1994:fall)5-6

Italians sent to Grove Park Inn (Asheville, NC) 10:2(1994:fall)5

Japanese sent to the Homestead, Hot Springs, VA 10:2(1994:fall)5

European Theatre of Operations (ETO) 10:2(1994:fall)10

Fifth War Loan Campaign, 1944 10:1(1994:spring)5

Germany 10:2(1994:fall)2;14:2(1999:spring)2

Goldstein, George S., prisoner of war in Germany 14:2(1999:spring)2

Goodrich plant, Akron, OH  
used to build fighter planes during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)8

Greenbrier Hotel (White Sulphur Springs, WV) 10:2(1994:fall)4  
use of during WWII  
bought by US Army for use as army hospital 10:2(1994:fall)4-7  
swimming and golf as part of military medical rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)5-6  
to intern enemy alien diplomats 10:2(1994:fall)4-6

Himalayas 10:2(1994:fall)10

Hitler 10:2(1994:fall)10

home front  
scrap metal collections 10:2(1994:fall)2  
stamps 10:2(1994:fall)2  
victory gardens 10:2(1994:fall)2  
war bonds 10:2(1994:fall)2

Homestead (Hot Springs, VA) 10:2(1994:fall)5

Italy 10:2(1994:fall)2

Jehovah's Witnesses fired for failing to salute the flag 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2

Jeffords, Joseph C., Jr. 20:2(2005:spring)5

Ladwig, Cornelia, Red Cross, photograph of in field hospital in France, ca. 1944 14:2(1999:spring)7

military enlistment in WV following attack on Pearl Harbor 10:2(1994:fall)1-2  
Monongalia County (WV) civil defense Records in WVRHC 10:2(1994:fall)10

Mussolini 10:2(1994:fall)10

99<sup>th</sup> Pursuit Squadron 10:2(1994:fall)2  
commander of  
Davis, Jr., Benjamin O. 10:2(1994:fall)3

Roberts, George S 10:2(1994:fall)3

Normandy, invasion of 10:1(1994:spring)5

Okinawa 10:2(1994:fall)10

Pacific Islands 10:2(1994:fall)10

Pearl Harbor, attack on 8:1(1992:spring)4; 10:2(1994:fall)1,5,9  
propaganda posters 10:2(1994:fall)10

Red Cross 10:1(1994:spring)5; 10:2(1994:fall)6,10;14:2(1999:spring)7

Rumania 10:2(1994:fall)2

State Department (U.S.) 10:2(1994:fall)5

Tojo 10:2(1994:fall)10

trainees receive machine gun instruction outside Woodburn Hall, WVU, Morgantown, WV, photograph of 10:2(1994:spring)3

Transportation Corps 10:2(1994:fall)4

USO 10:1(1994:spring)5;10:2(1994:fall)10

USO volunteers place telephone calls for soldiers in Elkins during World War II, photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)12

U.S.S. *West Virginia* under siege, Pearl Harbor, Dec.7, 1941 4:1(1988:spring)5  
photograph of after Pearl Harbor attack 10:2(1994:fall)2

Wainwright, Jonathan M., IV, General 10:2(1994:fall)7

"WVA Worker" pin, photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)8

war planes  
bomber 8:1(1992:spring)4  
"Flying Fortress" 8:1(1992:spring)4

Washington, D.C. 10:2(1994:fall)5  
enemy alien diplomats in 10:2(1994:fall)5

West Virginia 10:2(1994:fall)1-12

West Virginia University  
Army Specialized Training Program members and WVU women students, photograph of 1944 10:2(1994:fall)3  
Engineering Sciences and Management War Training (ESMWT) 10:2(1994:fall)7  
48<sup>th</sup> College Training Detachment 10:2(1994:fall)7  
women 10:2(1994:fall)7  
YMCA 10:1(1994:spring)5

House of Representatives 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
Commerce Committee 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2-3  
Investigations Subcommittee 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2

Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce chairman of  
Staggers, Harley O. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1-3; photographs of 9:3(1993:

fall/winter)1-3,8  
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 Holt, Rush Dew, Jr. 15:2(2000:spring)6  
 Speakers' Lobby 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
 Independence Day, July 4, 1776 7:2(1991:summer)  
 6-7  
 Library of Congress 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4  
   Archive of Folksong 20;1(2004:fall)4  
   Lomax, John 20:1(2004:fall)4  
 map of, Plate 13, from *The Universal School  
 Atlas containing Thirty-four Maps Arranged on  
 the Universal Plan* (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/  
 winter)5  
 National Archives and Records Service  
   *Guide to Genealogical Research in the National  
 Archives* 16:2(2001:spring)5  
 national security 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
 navigation, inland waterway 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,  
 9-10  
 Office of Economic Opportunity 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 Pentagon 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
 Post Office  
   Martinsburg, WV, photograph of, ca.1950 6:3  
   (1990:fall/winter)8  
   Moorefield, WV, photograph of, ca.1920 6:3  
   (1990: fall/winter)8  
 President  
   Adams, John 10:1(1994:spring)3  
   Eisenhower, Dwight D. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2  
   Ford, Gerald R. 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
   Harrison, Benjamin 15:1(1999:fall)5  
   Kennedy, John F. 4:2(1988:summer)2;  
   8:1(1992:spring)6  
   Lincoln, Abraham 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1  
   Monroe, James 20:2(2005:spring)2  
   Reagan, Ronald 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4  
   Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 6:3(1990:fall/  
   winter)6;10:2(1994:fall)2;15:2(2000:  
   spring)5  
   Truman, Harry S. 9:1(1993:spring)5  
   Wilson, Woodrow 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 Secretary of Agriculture  
   Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12;  
   portrait of 6:2(1990:summer)12  
 Secretary of the Army  
   Stahr, Elvis 8:1(1992:spring)6  
 Senate  
   Committee on Woman Suffrage 19:1(2003:  
   fall)7  
   Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5;  
   19:1(2003:fall)5  
   Elkins, Davis 19:1 (2003:fall)5  
   Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
   history 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4-5  
   Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
   photograph of 15:2(2000:spring)5  
   1934 political campaign cartoon  
   15:2(2000:spring)5  
   in literature 5:3(1989:fall/winter)4  
   Judiciary Committee 9:1(1993:spring)5  
   Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:spring)5;  
   photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)5  
   National Defense Program Committee 9:1  
   (1993:spring)5  
   Randolph, Jennings, photograph of 9:3(1993:  
   fall/winter)3  
   Rockefeller, John D., IV 16:1(2000:fall)5  
   Sargent, Aaron A. 19:1(2003:fall)2  
   proposed first Susan B. Anthony  
   Amendment 19:1(2003:fall)2  
   Senate Historical Office 5:3(1989:fall/  
   winter)4  
   Sutherland, Howard 19:1(2003:fall)4-6  
   photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4  
 Vice President  
   Humphrey, Hubert, photograph of 9:3  
   (1993:fall/winter)3  
   women's suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)1-9  
 United States. Bureau of the Census.  
   *County Business Patterns: West Virginia*  
   16:2(2001:spring)8  
   *Heads of Families at the First Census of the  
 United States Taken in the Year 1790—Records  
 of the State Enumerations: 1782-1785*  
   16:2(2001:spring)7  
 United States Railway Association 9:3  
   (1993:fall/winter)3  
   *The Universal School Atlas containing Thirty-  
 four Maps Arranged on the Universal Plan*  
   (Picket, 1832) 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5  
 "University Archives Approved" 10:1(1994:  
   spring)4  
 University of Birmingham (England) 7:2(1991:  
   summer)2  
 University of California at Berkeley 14:2(1999:  
   spring)2  
 University of Charleston (formerly Barboursville  
   Seminary, later Morris Harvey College) 6:2(1990:  
   summer)4;20:2(2005:spring)6  
 University of Chicago 20:1(2004:fall)4  
 University of Glasgow (Scotland) 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 University of Illinois 8:2(1992:summer)4  
 University of Maryland 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 University of Oklahoma  
   Western History Collections 10:1(1994:spring)5  
 University of Oregon Libraries, Special Collections  
   10:3(1995:fall)4  
 University of Pittsburgh 6:2(1990:summer)8;  
   10:2(1994:fall)3  
 University of Rochester 8:2(1992:summer)4  
 University of Southern California 20:1(2004:  
   fall)4

- University of Tennessee Press 13:2(1998: spring)6
- University of Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)4-6
- University of Washington 10:1(1994:spring)5;10:3 (1995:fall)4
- “Unraveling the Mysteries of a Medieval Manuscript” 19:2(2004:spring)7-9
- Updegraff, James 16:1(2000:fall)2
- Upper Ohio Valley  
health care management 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- Upper Tract, WV 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Upshur County, WV  
birthplace of Earle Amos Brooks 4:3(1988: fall/winter)1  
formation of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5  
woodsmen 10:3(1995:fall)3
- V**
- Valley Expedition, Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)4
- Valley of Song* 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Van Leer, Newton 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Van Leer Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9
- Van Royen, Irene Fetty 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997: spring)9
- “Van Royen Support for Preservation and Acquisition” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- Van Winkle, Peter Godwin 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Vanderbilt University 15:2(2000:spring)1
- Vandervoort, Nichols 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Vandervoort Family 16:1(2000:fall)1
- Variety* 8:1(1992:spring)3;14:1(1998:fall)4
- Vassar College 5:2(1989:summer)9
- Vatican Library 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Vaughan, Glenn L., ca.1923 photograph of, 6:1(1990:spring)7
- Venham, Christy, photograph of 3:2(1987:summer)1
- Vest, Charles 8:2(1992:summer)4
- Vexler, Robert I.  
*Chronology and Documentary Handbook of the State of West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)6
- Vicksburg* (boat) 16:2(2001:spring)9
- Vicksburg, Mississippi 14:1(1998:fall)2  
Civil War  
smallpox epidemic 14:1(1998:fall)2  
surrender of 14:1(1998:fall)2
- Vietnam War 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1;13:2(1998: spring)4
- A View of the Cheat River, W.Va.*, painting by William S. Young, 1872, photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)4
- Viano, a Boy of New Finland* 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Virginia 13:2(1998:spring)5  
Augusta County 7:2(1991:summer)4  
Bath County 7:2(1991:summer)5  
Bedford County 7:1(1991:spring)3  
Blue Ridge Mountains 7:2(1991:summer)5  
Botecourt County 7:2(1991:summer)4  
Buckhannon 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
census records in WVRHC  
1790-1800 16:2(2001:spring)7  
1810-1860 16:2(2001:spring)7  
1870-1920 16:2(2001:spring)7  
indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)7  
Doswell 17:1(2001:fall)1  
Emory and Henry College 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
Fairfax, Thomas (Lord, 1692-1782) 9:1(1993: spring)1  
Frederick County  
Taylor Furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Germanna 9:1(1993:spring)1  
Governor  
Letcher 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
Hanover Junction 17:1(2001:fall)1  
Highland County  
Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5  
legislature 17:2(2002:spring)1  
maps 7:2(1991:summer)1  
Norton High School 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1  
Portsmouth 17:1(2001:fall)1  
public education, prior to Civil War 5:2 (1989:summer)3-4  
Rapidan River 9:1(1993:spring)1  
records in WVRHC, checklist of 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
Abingdon Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5  
Ablemarle Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5  
Accomoc County records 18:1(2002:fall)2,5  
Antrium Parish, vestry book, Episcopal Church 18:1(2002:fall)5  
Augusta Parish, vestry book, 1746-1780 18:1 (2002:fall)3,5  
Baptist Church records 18:1(2002:fall)5  
Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2  
Bolsseau family Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2  
deeds 18:1(2001:fall)2-5  
Episcopal Church records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
family genealogical notes 18:1(2002:fall)5  
land records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
land tax lists, Appomattox County-Warrick County 18:1(2002:fall)5  
legislative petitions 18:1(2002:fall)5  
marriages 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
muster rolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
Naval officers book of entries and clearances

- 18:1(2002:fall)5  
 payrolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
 personal property tax lists, Accomoc County-  
 York County 18:1(2002:fall)2  
 Register of the Ministerial Labor of W. T.  
 Leavell in Virginia, 1840-1899 18:1(2002:fall)2  
 service records of Virginia soldiers 18:1  
 (2002:fall)4  
 S. Bassett French biographical sketches  
 18:1(2002:fall)4  
 State Land Office records  
 accounts 18:1(2002:fall)3  
 caveats 18:1(2002:fall)4  
 day book 18:1(2002:fall)4  
 index and bounty books of the French and  
 Indian War 18:1(2002:fall)3  
 land grants 18:1(2002:fall)2-4  
 letter book 18:1(2002:fall)4  
 military certificates book 18:1(2002:fall)4  
 miscellaneous records 18:1(2002:fall)4  
 patents 18:1(2002:fall)2-3  
 surveys 18:1(2002:fall)2-4  
 warrants 18:1(2002:fall)2-3  
 tax lists 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
 war pensions index 18:1(2002:fall)4  
 wills 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
 Richmond 17:1(2001:fall)1  
 Royal Governor  
 Spotswood, Alexander 9:1(1993:spring)1  
 Royalists (British) immigration to 7:2(1991:  
 summer)8  
 settlers of Ohio Valley 7:2(1991:summer)5  
 Tohees (Virginians west of the Blue Ridge  
 Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5  
 Tuckahoes (Virginians east of the Blue Ridge  
 Mountains) 7:2(1991:summer)5  
 Shenandoah Valley 9:1(1993:spring)1  
 Taylor Furnace, Frederick County, VA,  
 photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Valley of, during Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Western, ante bellum medicine 6:1(1990:  
 spring)1,3,5  
 Yohogania [Youghiogheny]County 9:1  
 (1993:spring)2  
 Johnston, Benjamin 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, Civil War  
 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 Virginia Calvary, Civil War 7:1(1991:spring)3  
 The "Virginia Canaan" by David Hunter Strother  
 ("Porte Crayon") 2:1(1986:spring)1  
 Virginia Historical Society 10:1(1994:spring)3-4  
 Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection 10:1  
 (1994:spring)3-4  
 Virginia Military Institute 10:2(1994:fall)6  
 alumnus of  
 Marshall, George C. 10:2(1994:fall)6  
 Virginia Railroad 9:2(1993:summer)6  
 Virginia Regimental Histories Series 8:3(1992:  
 fall/winter)10  
*The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South and West*  
 by J.J. Moorman 20:2(2005:spring)4  
 Virginia State Library's Confederate Service Records  
 of Virginia Soldiers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
*Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87* by Augusta B. Fothergill  
 and John Mark Naugle 16:2(2001:spring)7  
 Virginia, western (now West Virginia) 7:2(1991:  
 summer)3;7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5  
 Virginian Railway locomotive, #126, ca. 1940,  
 photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)7  
*Virtual Roots: A Guide to Genealogy and Local  
 History on the World Wide Web* by Thomas Jay  
 Kemp 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 "Visiting Committee News" 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6  
 Visiting Committee, WVU Libraries *see*  
 West Virginia University, Libraries, Visiting  
 Committee  
 vitriol, exilir of, use as medical treatment  
 6:1(1990:spring)2  
 Voting Rights Act of 1965 9:3(1993:fall/winter)2
- W**  
 The "W.A. Hilton" (later named the "Kathym",  
 steamboat 3:3(1987:fall/winter)2  
 WCTU *see* Women's Christian Temperance Union  
 WGCLA *see* Window Glass Cutters League of  
 America  
 W-Hollow, KY  
 Stuart, Jesse  
 birthplace of 15:2(2000:spring)1  
 setting of literary works by 15:2(2000:spring)1-2  
 WLW (radio station) Cincinnati, OH 10:2(1994:  
 fall)8  
 WNPB (West Virginia Public Television station,  
 Morgantown, WV) 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 General Manager  
 Lewis, Carolyn Bailey 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
 1997:spring)3  
 WOR (radio station), Newark, NJ 10:2(1994:fall)8  
 WPAY (radio station), Portsmouth, OH 8:1(1992:  
 spring)2;10:2(1994:fall)8  
 WVU-Parkersburg  
 Allen, Bernard L. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4; photograph  
 of 9:2(1993:summer)4  
 "WVU Press to Publish Historic Diaries" 7:2(1991:  
 summer)2  
 "WVU Remembers World War II on West Virginia  
 Day" 10:1(1994:spring)5-6  
 "WVU Sixty Years Ago and Memories of Louis  
 Watson Chappell" by Kenneth Walter Cameron  
 4:2(1988:summer)3-9; "Part 2" 4:3(1988:fall/  
 winter)3-6



- “WVU Women’s Centenary” 5:1(1989:spring)4  
 WVU Women’s Centenary Celebration, 1989-1991  
*see* West Virginia University, Women’s Centenary  
 Celebration, 1989-1991  
 WWVA (radio station), Wheeling, WV 8:1  
 (1992:spring)2;10:2(1994:fall)8  
 program director, Patterson, Pat 8:1(1992:spring)2;  
 10:2(1994:fall)8  
*The West Virginia Jamboree*, radio program  
 8:1(1992:spring)2  
 Wade, Alexander 5:2(1989:summer)3  
 Wagner, Richard 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 wagons, use of wood in construction of  
 7:2(1991:summer)7  
 Wainwright, Jonathan M., IV, General 10:2(1994:  
 fall)7  
*Waiting for Nothing* by Tom Kromer 13:2(1998:  
 spring)1  
 “Waitman Barbe Scrapbook Acquired” 2(1985:  
 summer)5-6  
 “The Waitman T. Willey House”, print by Blanche  
 Lazzell 5:1(1989:spring)3  
 Wakefield, Samuel, Rev.  
*The Christian’s Harp*, 20:1(2004:fall)6  
 title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)6  
 Wallace, William 10:2(1994:fall)3  
 Walley, Irvin 15:1(1999:fall)4  
 Walnut Street Personal Rapid Transit Station (PRT),  
 Morgantown, WV, photograph of construction of  
 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4  
*The Waltons* (television series) 15:2(2000:spring)4  
 War of 1812 *see* United States, history, War of 1812  
 “War on Poverty” 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 war planes, World War II  
 bomber 8:1(1992:spring)4  
 “Flying Fortress” 8:1(1992:spring)4  
 Ward, C.E. *see* Ward, Charles  
 Ward, Charles 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)1,8;  
 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10  
 photograph of 16:2(2000:spring)2  
 Ward, Edwin 16:2(2001:spring)9-10  
 Ward, Emma, photograph of 5:l(1989:spring)4  
 Ward Engineering Company 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,  
 9-10  
 “Ward Engineering Guide Boon to Study of West  
 Virginia Maritime History” 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,  
 9-10  
 “Ward Ship Plans Processed” 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
 1997:spring)8  
 Ward Water Tube Boiler 11:1/2(1996:  
 fall/1997:spring)8;16:2(2001:spring)2  
 Wardell, Patrick G.  
*Timesaving Aid to Virginia-West Virginia  
 Ancestors* 16:2(2001:spring)5  
 Warder, Jeremiah 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 Warder, Lydia 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 Ware, Dave 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
 Waring, Fred 8:1(1992:spring)5  
 Warren, James Cogan 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5  
 Warren, Robert Penn 15:2(2000:spring)1,3  
 Washington, Booker T. 4:2(1988:summer)2  
 employment in WV salt industry 7:1(1991:  
 spring)2  
 Malden, WV, home after emancipation,  
 photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)2  
 Washington, DC 10:1(1994:spring)4;13:2  
 (1998:spring)4;15:1(1999:fall)6;17:1(2001:fall)5-6  
 Miller, Richard Kidwell 19:2(2004:spring)1  
 Miller Family 19:2(2004:spring)1  
 Capitol Hill 13:2(1998:spring)4  
 Group Health Association 14:2(1999:spring)2-3  
 International Union of Electrical Workers  
 14:2(1999:spring)2  
 National Cathedral School 14:1(1998:fall)3  
 National Gallery of Art 19:2(2004:spring)1  
 Smithsonian American Art Museum 16:1  
 (2000:fall)5  
 Swiss Folklore Group 10:3(1995:fall)2  
 Washington, George (first US President) 9:1  
 (1993:spring)1;9:2(1993:summer)5;20:2(2005:  
 spring)2  
 Washington, George (great grand-nephew of first  
 US President and master of “Cedar Lawn”  
 plantation near Charles Town, WV) 3:1(1987:  
 spring)3  
 Washington, Georgiana, former Jefferson  
 County slave 3:1(1987:spring)3-4  
 Washington and Lee University 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 Washington High School 5:2(1989:summer)6  
 water tube boilers 16:2(2001:spring)2  
 Wates Run, Hardy County, WV  
 iron furnace, photograph of 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 Watson, Harold 4:2(1988:summer)5  
 Watt, James 7:2(1991:summer)7  
 condenser for steam engine 7:2(1991:summer)7  
 Waud, Alfred R. 7:1(1991:spring)5  
 Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989:summer)2, 8-9  
 photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)8  
 Wavrin, France  
 German field hospital during World War I,  
 photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)4  
 Wayne County, WV  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
 WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
 Kenova, map of 10:1(1994:spring)6  
 natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3  
 Waynesburg, PA  
 Cornerstone Genealogical Society Library  
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 Waynesburg Southern line, Monongahela Railway  
 Company 8:2(1992:summer)2  
*Wealth of Nations* by Adam Smith 7:2(1991:summer)7

Weatherford Award 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 "Web Pages" 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
 Webster County, WV  
   Blue Springs School, ca.1890, photograph of  
   5:2(1989:summer)5  
   inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
   WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
   Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
   donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for  
   preservation of newspapers and microfilm  
   10:3(1995:fall)5  
   Webster Springs High School 5:2(1989:  
   summer)4  
 Webster Springs High School 5:2(1989:summer)4  
   principal of, first  
   Dodrill, Moore 5:2(1989:summer)5  
 Weeks, Edward 13:2(1998:spring)2  
 "Weighty Matters" by Leslie Thrasher, cover  
   illustration of October 3, 1936 issue of the  
   *Saturday Evening Post*, photograph of  
   7:3(1991:fall/winter)6  
 Weirton, WV 5:2(1989:summer)6  
 Welch, Alexander 7:2(1991:summer)5  
 Welch, Frances Hunter Arbuckle Lawrence 7:2  
   (1991:summer)1,3-5  
 "Welcome House" adoption agency established by  
   Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2,8  
 Welk, Lawrence 8:1(1992:spring)5  
 Wellesley College 14:1(1998:fall)4  
 Wells, Augustin 16:1(2000:fall)2  
 Wells, H.G. 17:2(2002:spring)3  
 Wells, George D. 4:1(1988:spring)1-4  
 Wells, Georgeann, basketball jersey worn by  
   in 1990 WV Day exhibit 6:2(1990:summer)2;  
   photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)10  
 Wellsburg, WV  
   education of women in private seminaries  
   6:2(1990:summer)4  
 West Liberty, WV  
   education of women in Normal schools  
   6:2(1990:summer)4  
 West Side Confectionary, Charleston, WV, ca.1920  
   photograph of 2(1985:summer)8  
 West Union, WV  
   education of women in private seminaries  
   6:2(1990:summer)4  
 West Virginia  
   Adjutant General  
     Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4  
     Burial and Cemetery Records in WVRHC  
       (A&M 3137) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
     West Virginia Civil War Records, in WVRHC  
       (A&M 3138) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
   agriculture 4:2(1988:summer)10  
   images of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
   art 7:1(1991:spring)4-5;7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4;  
   16:1(2000:fall)5-6  
   artists 16:1(2000:fall)5-6  
     Bartram, John 7:1(1991:spring)4  
     Church, Frederic Edwin 16:1(2000:fall)5  
     Davis, James Edward 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4  
     Latrobe, John H.B. 7:1(1991:spring)4  
     Lazzell, Blanche 5:1(1989:spring)1-4,6,8;  
       6:1(1990:spring)5;6:3(1990:fall/winter)5;  
       7:1(1991:spring)5;16:1(2000:fall)6  
     Leigh, William Robinson 7:1(1991:spring)5;  
       16:1(2000:fall)5  
     Sonntag, William L. 16:1(2000:fall)5  
     Storm, George W. 16:1(2000:fall)5  
     Strother, David Hunter 2:1(1986:spring)1-2,7-8;  
       2:3(1986:fall/winter)4;7:1(1991:spring)5;  
       11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5;14:2(1999:spring)  
       5,8;16:1(2000:fall)5-6  
     Young, William S. 7:1(1991:spring)4  
   Attorney General 5:2(1989:summer)7  
   book, first published in WV 20:2(2005:spring)1-3,8  
   Board of Education 20:2(2005:spring)6  
   Board of Governors 8:2(1992:summer)5  
   Board of Regents 8:2(1992:summer)5  
   Board of Trustees 8:2 (1992:summer)5  
   Board of Visitors 8:2(1992:summer)5  
   census records in WVRHC  
     1870-1920 16:2(2001:spring)7  
     indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)7  
   Civil War 10:2(1994:fall)9  
   composers  
     Canning, Thomas S. 20:1(2004:fall)5  
     Crumb, George 20:1(2004:fall)5  
   Department of Agriculture  
     *West Virginia Agricultural Statistics* (West Virginia  
     Agricultural Statistics Service, U. S. Department of  
     Agriculture, and West Virginia Department of  
     Agriculture) 16:2(2001:spring)8  
   Department of Archives and History 19:2(2004:  
   spring)6  
     1931/1933 report, "Confederate Soldiers of West  
     Virginia" 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11  
   Department of Education  
     *West Virginia Report Cards: State, County, &  
     School Data* 16:2(2001:spring)8  
   Department of Health and Human Resources  
     Office of Audit, Research and Analysis  
     *Statistics* (formerly: *Human Services Statistics*)  
     16:2(2001:spring)8  
   Department of Public Safety, Uniform Crime  
   Reporting Section  
     *Crime in West Virginia* (formerly: *Annual Uniform  
     Crime Report*) 16:2(2001:spring)8  
   Division of Culture and History 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
   1997:spring)5  
   Eastern Panhandle 4:2(1988:summer)1;  
   5:2(1989:summer)6; 7:1(1991:spring)4;9:1(1993:

- spring)2;16:1(2000:fall)5  
environment 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
folk music *see also* folksongs  
ballads  
John Henry 4:3(1988:fall/winter)3  
published research sources in WVRHC  
16:2(2001:spring)3  
flood, 1985 8:2(1992:summer)1,5  
forests  
forest lands, history of 9:2(summer)5  
forest scene near Davis, WV, photograph of  
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
frontier experience 4:2(1988:summer)1  
ghosts 16:2(2001:spring)3  
glass 7:2(1991:summer)1  
Governor  
Atkinson, George W 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4  
Cornwell, John Jacob, Governor 13:2 (1998:  
spring)3; 19:1(2003:fall)3-5  
photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)3  
Farnsworth, Daniel 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
spring)9; photograph of 11:1/2(1996:  
fall/1997:spring)9  
Fleming, Aretas Brooks, photograph of  
17:1(2001:fall)10  
Gore, Howard M. 6:2(1990:summer)12  
papers of, Historical Records Survey guides to  
3:2(1987:summer)2  
Hatfield-McCoy feud 11:1/2 (1996:fall/  
1997:spring) 3;16:2(2001:spring)3  
higher education, economic impact of  
8:2(1992:summer)1  
history  
Constitutional Convention, 1872 10:1(1994:  
spring)4  
early settlement era 7:2(1991:summer)1-9  
land speculators, absentee 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5  
mound builders 16:2(2001:spring)3  
music teachers, African American  
Spencer, Randolph 20:1(2004:fall)8  
*A West Virginian's View of Musical Life*  
*Yesterday and Today* 20:1(2004:fall)8  
promotion of study and preservation of by Roy  
Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6  
statehood  
establishment of 5:2(1989:summer)4;10:1  
(1994:spring)4;11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:  
spring)3;15:1(1999:fall)1-2  
presentation by Waitman T. Willey to the  
United States Senate proposing the for-  
mation of a 35<sup>th</sup> state 15:1(1999:fall)1-2  
anniversary celebration of by WVU and  
WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
1988, 125<sup>th</sup> 4:1(1988:summer)1  
commemorative poster 4:2(1988:  
summer)12  
excerpts from addresses by  
Gooding, Dan 4:2(1988:  
summer)9  
Hager, Beth 4:2(1988:  
summer)10  
Lewis, Ron 4:2(1988:summer)10  
Moore, Merle 4:2(1988:  
spring)2,9  
Rice, Otis 4:2(1988:summer)1-2  
Stealey, John, III 4:2(1988:  
summer)9  
Trotter, Joe 4:2(1988:summer)2  
photograph of exhibit 4:2(1988:  
summer)11  
1989, 126<sup>th</sup> 5:1(1989:spring)5  
excerpts from addresses by  
Bickley, Ancella 5:2(1989:  
summer)5-7  
Chapman, Berlin Basil 5:2  
(1989:summer)4-5  
Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989:  
summer)3  
Parkinson, George 5:2(1989:  
summer)3-4  
Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:  
summer)9-10  
Waugh, Lillian 5:2(1989:  
summer)8-9  
photographs of  
Bucklew, Neil S. cuts WV  
birthday cake 5:2(1989:  
summer)1  
COMER, Women's Studies  
Center, Public History  
Program reception and exhibit  
5:2(1989:summer)2  
commemorative posters given  
away at reception 5:2(1989:  
summer)2  
exhibit 5:2(1989:summer)3  
mother and child at WV  
birthday picnic 5:2(1989:  
summer)1  
Waugh, Lillian, comments to  
guests about Center for  
Women's Studies display  
5:2(1989:summer)8-9  
schedule of events 5:1(1989:  
spring)5  
1990, 127<sup>th</sup>  
4<sup>th</sup> annual West Virginia Day, June 20,  
1990 6:1(1990:spring)4-5;6:2(1990:  
summer)1-10,12  
exhibit, "No Turning Back: Women and  
Education in West Virginia" 6:1(1990:  
spring)5;6:2(1990:summer)2

- artifacts in
  - Norris, Sallie, WVU class of 1893, ball gown of 6:2(1990:summer)2
  - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)4
  - Wells, Georgeann, photograph of basketball Jersey worn by 6:2(1990:summer)10
- forum, "Excellence Through Equity: Women and Education in West Virginia" 6:2(1990:summer)1,3-10
  - forum moderator, Stealey, John E., III 6:2(1990:summer)1
  - photograph of forum participants 6:2(1990:summer)3
  - speakers
    - Howe, Barbara J. 6:2(1990:summer)1
    - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)3-5
    - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3
    - Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)1
    - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)6-7
    - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,6
    - Monroe, Victorine Louistall 6:2(1990:summer)1
    - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)8-9
    - photograph of: 6:2(1990:summer)3,8
    - Stitzel, Judith G. 6:2(1990:summer)1
    - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)5-6
    - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,5
    - Tennant, Natalie 6:2(1990:summer)2
    - excerpt of address 6:2(1990:summer)9-10
    - photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)3,9
- Miltonberger Jazz Quartet, performance by 6:2(1990:summer)2
- photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)1,8,12
- plans for 5:3(1989:fall/winter)5
- poster for, wood-block print of WVU campus in 1932 by Blanche Lazzell, photograph of 6:1(1990:spring)5; 6:2(1990:summer)2
- tentative schedule of events 6:1(1990:spring)4
- theme of (history of women and education in WV) in recognition of the WVU Women's Centenary 6:2(1990:summer)1
- 1991, 128<sup>th</sup>
  - 5th annual West Virginia Day, June 20, 1991 7:1(1991:spring)5;7:2(1991:summer)1-10
  - birthday picnic 7:2(1991:summer)1
  - book reading by John Douglas 7:2(1991:summer)1
  - children's activities 7:2(1991:summer)1
  - dulcimer, demonstrations to children by Danny Williams 7:2(1991:summer)10
  - exhibit, "Indians, Explorers, and Pioneers", photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)1
  - Native American artifacts in 7:2(1991:summer)1
  - face painting 7:2(1991:summer)1
  - historical forum 7:2(1991:summer)1-9
  - speakers
    - Douglas, John 7:2(1991:summer)1,8-9; photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)8
    - Jefferds, Joe 7:2(1991:summer)1,3; photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)3
    - Kemp, Emory 7:2(1991:summer)1,6-8; photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)6
    - Swick, Ray 7:2(1991:summer)1,5-7
    - Yoho, Susan 7:2(1991:summer)1,3
  - music, old-time 7:2(1991:summer)1
  - Native American weaponry, photograph of demonstration by Stacy Groscup 7:2(1991:summer)1
  - photographs of 7:2(1991:summer)1,2,10
  - plans for 6:3(1990:fall/winter)4
  - poster
    - for, copy of the 1630 Hondius-Blaeu imprint of Captain John Smith's NOVA VIRGINIAE TABULA 7:1(1991:spring)5; photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)5
    - giveaway 7:1(1991:spring)5
  - 1992, 129<sup>th</sup>
    - birthday picnic 8:2(1992:summer)2
    - exhibit 8:2(1992:summer)2
    - historical forum 8:2(1992:summer)1-6
    - speakers
      - Bucklew, Neil S. 8:2(1992:summer)1,6; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6
      - Heflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5

- Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1, 3-4; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7
- Reinhard, Diane 8:1(1992:summer) 1,5; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,5
- Stahr, Elvis J., Jr. 8:1(1992:summer)1-3; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5
- poster for, "West Virginia University: Teaching, Research, and Service Since 1867" 8:2(1992:summer)2
- plans for 8:1(1992:spring)6
- Williams, Danny, traditional music performance by 8:2(1992:summer)2
- 1993, 130<sup>th</sup>
- annual WV Day celebration, 7<sup>th</sup>, June 18, 1993 9:2(1993:summer)1-8
- exhibit 9:2(1993:summer)2
- Hicks, Ray and the bluegrass band, "Friends and Neighbors", photograph of performance of 9:2(1993:summer)2
- historical forum
- moderator
- Hager, Beth 9:2(1993:summer)1; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)8
- speakers
- Allen, Bernard L. 9:3(1993:summer)1,4; photograph of 9:3(1993:summer)4
- Clarkson, Roy B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,4-5; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)4
- Kotcon, James B. 9:2(1993:summer)1,6-7; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)6
- Rodd, Judith S. 9:3(1993:summer) 1-3; photograph of 9:3(1993:summer)2
- Stealey, John E., III 9:2(1993:summer)1, 3-4; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)3
- Sullivan, Ken 9:2(1993:summer)1, 5-6; photograph of 9:2(1993:summer)5
- photographs of
- cutting of birthday cake by historical forum participants and WVU Vice President Edwin F. Flowers 9:2(1993:summer)1
- poster 9:2(1993:summer)2
- program of events 9:1(1993:spring)6
- theme of, "West Virginia: Land of Plenty" 9:1(1993:spring)6
- 1994, 131<sup>th</sup>
- historical forum 10:2(1994:fall)1-8
- speakers
- Brown, Dallas C., Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1-3
- Conte, Robert 10:2(1994:fall)1, 4-7
- Harrison, Geraldine Vickers 10:2(1994:fall)1,7-8
- Keefer, Louis E. 10:2(1994:fall)1,3-4
- Summers, Earl, Jr. 10:2(1994:fall)1,8-9
- plans for 10:1(1994:spring)5-6
- poster for 10:1(1994:spring)5
- theme of 10:1(1994:spring)5-6
- "West Virginia and World War II" 10:2(1994:fall)1
- 1995, 132<sup>th</sup>
- exhibit, "The Peace Tree: A Message for all People, The Story of the Haudenosaunee Iroquois Great Law of Peace" 10:3(1995:fall)2
- creator, Anna M. Schein, with assistance by WVRHC curators 10:3(1995:fall)2
- historical forum 10:3(1995:fall)2-4
- introduction
- La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2
- speakers
- Betler, Bruce 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Laurence-Wood, Paulette 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Marshall, Charlene 10:3(1995:fall) 2-4
- Oliverio, Michael 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- "Multicultural West Virginia", theme of 10:3(1995:fall)2
- poster for 10:3(1995:fall)1
- design by John Cuthbert 10:3(1995:fall)2
- 1996, 133<sup>th</sup>
- speaker
- Lewis, Carolyn Bailey 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- West Virginia: A Film History*, special showing of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- WV Day lunch, Mountainlair 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- cutting of WV birthday cake by WVU President David C. Hardesty, Jr., Carolyn Bailey Lewis, John Stealey, Ruth Jackson, and Nathan Bender 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- 2004, 141<sup>st</sup>
- commemorative poster 19:2(2004:spring)5

- Richard Kidwell Miller art exhibit 19:2  
(2004:spring)5
- House of Delegates 7:2(1991:summer)2
- Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5-6
- Holt, Rush Dew, Jr. 15:2(2000:spring)6
- suffrage vote roll call, regular session 1919, image  
of 19:1(2003:fall)6
- woman suffrage amendment introduced in, 1913  
19:1(2003:fall)2
- Yost, Ellis 19:1(2003:fall)2
- industrialization 4:2(1988:summer)10
- Italian-Americans 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- Legislature 8:1(1992:spring)6
- mineral springs 16:2(2001:spring)3
- music
- African American, in southern West Virginia  
20:1(2004:fall)4
  - gospel, in rural WV churches 20:1(2004:fall)4
  - history 20:1(2004:fall)3-8
  - Monongalia Tri-District Sings 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Native Americans 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
- natural gas 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
- navigation, inland waterway 16:2(2001:spring)1-2,  
9
- Newspapers *see* Newspapers, West Virginia
- northern panhandle area 14:2(1999:spring)2
- Poet Laureate
- Pease, Louise McNeill 10:3(1995:fall)5
- population, distribution of 16:1(2000:fall)5
- pottery 7:2(1991:summer)1
- Prohibition amendment 19:1(2003:fall)3
- public libraries
- Cook, Roy Bird, promoter of 19:2(2004:  
spring)6
- religion 16:2(2001:spring)3
- rural life 4:2(1988:summer)10
- salt industry 16:2(2001:spring)3
- Second Congressional District 9:3(1993:fall/  
winter)1
- Secretary of State
- Holt, Helen Froelich 15:2(2000:spring)6
- Senate 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- woman suffrage amendment failed in, 1913  
19:1(2003:fall)2
- Senator
- Bloch, Jesse A. 19:1(2003:fall)6-8
  - Byrd, Robert C. 9:1(1993:spring)5;17:1  
(2001:fall)7
  - Coalter, Carl C. 19:1(2003:fall)6
  - Coulter, Senator *see* Coalter, Carl C.
  - Davis, Henry Gassaway 15:1(1999:fall)5
  - Elkins, Davis 19:1(2003:fall)5
  - Elkins, Stephen B. 15:1(1999:fall)4-6;19:1  
(2003:fall)5
  - Harmer, Harvey W. 19:1(2003:fall)3,6-7  
photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)7
  - Kilgore, Harley M. 9:1(1993:spring)5
  - Miller, Alexander 17:1(2001:fall)3-6
  - Montgomery, A.R. 19:1(2001:fall)6
  - Randolph, Jennings 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3
  - Sensil, Senator *see* Sinsel, Charles A.
  - Sinsel, Charles A. 19:1(2003:fall)6
  - Sutherland, Howard  
photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)4
  - Southern Indian resistance to white settlement  
of 7:2(1991:summer)4
  - state park system 7:2(1991:summer)6
  - State Librarian  
Glazer, Frederic 13:2(1998:spring)1
  - State Museum, Cultural Center  
Richard Kidwell Miller art exhibition,  
2004 19:2(2004:fall)5
  - State Road Commission 9:3(1993:fall/winter)1
  - statistical reports in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)8
  - Swiss community 10:3(1995:fall)2-3
  - War History Commission 19:2(2004:spring)6
  - wilderness areas  
Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:  
summer)7
  - Dolly Sods Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
  - Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:  
summer)7
  - Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:  
summer)7
  - Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7
  - wildlife 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
  - window glass industry 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1
  - women's suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)1-9
  - World War II 10:2(1994:fall)1-12  
casualties 10:2(1994:fall)11  
veterans 10:2(1994:fall)11
  - West Virginia: A Film History* 11:1/2 (1996:fall/  
1997:spring)3  
material from WVRHC presented in 11:1/2  
(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
Thomas, Richard, narrator 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:  
spring)3
  - West Virginia, A Guide to the Mountain State*  
16:2(2001:fall)3
  - West Virginia Agricultural College 5:2(1989:  
summer)3-4
  - West Virginia Agricultural Statistics* (West Virginia  
Agricultural Statistics Service, U. S. Department of  
Agriculture, and West Virginia Department of  
Agriculture) 16:2(2001:spring)8
  - West Virginia and Regional History Association  
18:1(2002:fall)2  
annual meeting 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;4:1(1988:  
spring)6  
membership, rosters of 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6-8;  
3:2(1987:summer)10-12;4:3(1988:fall/winter)7;  
5:1(1989:spring)5;5:3(1989:fall/winter)5-6; 19:2

- (2004:spring)8  
news 3:1(1987:spring)5;4:1(1988:spring)6;  
5:3(1989:fall/winter)5  
planned giving opportunities 8:1(1992:spring)7  
WVRHC annual open house for members of  
3:1(1987:spring)5  
“West Virginia and Regional History Association  
News” 3:1(1987:spring)5  
West Virginia and Regional History Collection  
Administrative Secretary  
Neville, Martha Sue 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
1997:spring)2  
American Memory (Library of Congress)  
workstation, photograph of 6:3(1990:fall/  
winter)3  
Appalachian Record Collection in WVRHC 20:1  
(2004:fall)5  
Appleton, John W.M. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-8  
Civil War journal of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)1-4  
Arbogast Family Papers 17:1(2001:fall)7  
Archivist  
*see also* West Virginia and Regional History  
Collection, Curator  
Shetler, Charles *see* Shetler, Charles  
Assistant Curator  
Ridderbusch, Michael *see* Ridderbusch,  
Michael  
Associate Curator  
Forbes, Harold Malcolm *see* Forbes  
Harold Malcolm  
Aten Family Civil War papers 8:3(1992:  
fall/winter)9  
Arthurdale Collection 3:3(1987:fall/winter)8  
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company  
surveyors cook and helpers 17:1(2001:fall)7  
Benefit Concert for sound archives, 1995  
10:3(1995:fall)2  
organizers  
Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Haddox, Chris 10:3(1995:fall)2  
performers  
Best, Jay 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Bing, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Diller, Dwight 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Douglas, Wilson 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Green, Leslie 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Johnson, Kim 10:3(1994:fall)2  
Judd, Kirk 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Milnes, Jerry 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Schwarz, Tracy 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Shombert, Dave 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Wine, Melvin 10:3(1995:fall)2  
Bennett, Robert J.  
architectural drawings 16:1(2000:fall)4  
Bennett, Thomas W., papers 18:1 (2002:fall)6  
broadsides, Civil War, bibliography of 8:3(1992:  
fall/winter)10-12  
Brooks, Earle Amos, papers 4:3(1988:fall/  
winter)1-2  
Brown, Thomas S., sound archives in WVRHC  
20:1(2004:fall)4  
Buck, Pearl S.  
*Imperial Woman* 15:2(2000:spring)5  
typewritten screenplay of, with  
handwritten notes by the author  
15:2(2000:spring)5  
papers 5:3(1989:fall/winter)1-3;8:1(1992:  
spring)7  
Byrd, Robert C., papers 6:2(1990:summer)2;  
15:1(1999:fall)3  
C.E. Ward Engineering Works, ship plans  
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
Campbell, George K., diary of 8:2(1992:fall/  
winter)10  
Canaan Valley Alliance Papers 11:1/2(1996:  
fall/1997:spring)4  
Canning, Thomas Scribner, papers in WVRHC  
20:1(2004:fall)7  
Carvell, Kenneth, sound archives of, in WVRHC  
20:1(2004:fall)4  
census records in WVRHC  
indexes of 16:2(2001:spring)7  
Virginia, 1790-1860 16:2(2001:spring)7  
West Virginia, 1870-1920 16:2(2001:spring)7  
Chappell, Louis Watson  
papers 2(1985:spring)3;4:2(1988:summer)3;  
5:3(1989:fall/winter)5;6:2(1990:summer)2  
folksong recordings archive 20:4(2004:fall)4  
Charitable Gift Annuity 9:3(1993:fall/winter)6  
Charles C. Wise, Jr. Library, home of WVRHC  
18:1(2002:fall)1-2  
city directories 20:1(2004:fall)8  
collections, development of 2:1(1986:spring)4;  
6:2(1990:summer)2  
Colson Hall, home of WVRHC  
for 22 years 18:1(2002:fall)1  
map of routes leading to 2:2(1986:summer)10  
photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)3  
Cooper Collection 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
county records in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6-7  
court records  
Augusta County 16:2(2001:spring)7  
abstracts of by Lyman Chalkley  
16:2(2001:spring)7  
Brooke County  
index of, by Kenneth Fischer Craft  
16:2(2001:spring)7  
Cabell County  
abstracts of by Carrie Eldridge  
16:2(2001:spring)7  
District of West Augusta 16:2(2001:  
spring)7

- Greenbrier County  
 abstracts of and index to by Larry G. Shuck 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Monongalia County  
 transcription of and index to by Melba Pender Zinn 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Ohio County 16:2(2001:spring)7  
 index of by Kenneth Fischer Craft 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Yohogania County 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Cox, John Harrington, papers of 20:1(2004:fall)3-4
- Curator  
 Bender, Nathan E. *see* Bender, Nathan E.  
 Cuthbert, John A. *see* Cuthbert, John A.  
 Hess, James William *see* Hess, James William  
 Parkinson, George P. *see* Parkinson, George P.  
 Shetler, Charles *see* Shetler, Charles
- Dandridge, Danske, papers of 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
- Danske Dandridge Collection 14:2(1999:spring)3-5
- Davis, James Edward, collection of 7:3(1991:fall/winter)1-4
- Dayton-Woods Family papers 4:1(1988:spring)5
- DeBussey Family Papers 14:1(1998:fall)1-3;  
 photograph of Dec. 20, 1863 letter from 14:1(1998:fall)3
- description of resources in 15:1(1999:fall)1-3
- Dorothy Davis Endowment 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Dressler, Muriel Miller, papers 15:2(2000:spring)4
- Duplication Services unit 18:1(2002:fall)1
- establishment of 20:1(2004:fall)3
- exhibits, photographs of  
 "Early Statehood Treasures of the West Virginia Collection" 4:2(1988:summer)1  
 "West Virginia and Regional History Collection: Guardian of a Proud Tradition" 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6
- Farnsworth, Abigail, travel diary of, donated to WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9
- figures, miniature, donated by Urban Couch to 17:2(2002:spring)2
- folk music 17:1(2001:fall)7;20:1(2004:fall)3
- Foulke Family papers 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4-5
- Gainer, Patrick  
 collection 8:1(1992:spring)7  
 sound archives of in WVRHC 14:1(2004:fall)4;20:1(2004:fall)4
- genealogical research 2:2(1986:summer)3-9;8:3(1992:fall/winter)10;16:2(2001:spring)4-5
- Civil War ancestry resources 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
*A Banner in the Hills*, Moore, George E. 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
*The Civil War in West Virginia* by Stan Cohen 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Confederate Military History* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- "Confederate Soldiers of West Virginia" in 1931/1933 report of the West Virginia Department of Archives and History 8:3(1992:fall/winter)11
- Loyal West Virginia from 1861 to 1865* 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- National Archives' Union Volunteers of West Virginia Regiments (A&M 3059) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Virginia Regimental Histories Series 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- Virginia State Library's Confederate Service Records of Virginia Soldiers 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- West Virginia Adjutant General  
 Burial and Cemetery Records (A&M 3137) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 West Virginia Civil War Records (A&M 3138) 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- West Virginia Civil War Literature* by Charles Shetler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- West Virginia in the Civil War* by Boyd B. Stutler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- WV Union soldiers index 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10
- George S. Goldstein Papers 14:2(1999:spring)1-3
- gifts to, how to make 19:2(2004:spring)8
- Gilliam, Tod, diary of  
 in WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 microfilming of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
 glass plate negatives found in Oglebay Hall donated to WVRHC 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
 "Scene near Davis W Va... A.D.H." 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
 "University & Station Buildings from Hill; by A.D. Hopkins ... 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- governors, West Virginia, papers of 9:1(1993:spring)5
- Graham, Caroline M. 16:1(2000:fall)3
- scrapbook of in WVRHC 16:1(2000:fall)3
- Grubb, Davis  
 recordings in WVRHC of readings by the author of his works 15:2(2000:spring)4-5  
*Child of Small Consequence* 15:2(2000:spring)5  
*Craven Quick* 15:2(2000:spring)5  
*Tally Vengeance* 15:2(2000:spring)5
- "The Guide to the Ward Engineering Collection" 16:2(2001:spring)10
- Headley, Pauline M., collection 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9



Helvetia-Mailloux Collection, 10:3(1995:fall)1  
 history of 18:1(2002:fall)1;20:1(2004:fall)3  
 holdings 20:1(2004:fall)3  
 Holt, Helen Froelich, papers 15:2(2000:spring)6  
 Holt, Rush Dew, papers 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 Holt, Rush Dew, Jr., papers 15:2(2000:spring)6  
 Holt Project Historian 15:2(2000:spring)6  
     DeBastiani, Amanda 15:2(2000:spring)6  
 homepage on the World Wide Web 11:1/2  
     (1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
 interlibrary loan policy for researchers in  
     *abstentia* 2:2(1986:summer)4  
 iron industry ledgers 9:1(1993:spring)1-4  
 "It's Wheeling Steel" program rehearsal and  
     broadcast recordings 8:1(1992:spring)6  
     deterioration of 8:1(1992:spring)6  
 Jackson Family Album 17:2(2002:spring)1-2  
 James Hornor Davis Family Gallery I 18:1(2002:  
     fall)1  
 Jesse Stuart Collection 15:2(2000:spring)1-4  
 Kilgore, Harley M., papers 9:1(1993:spring)5  
 Lazzell, Blanche, papers 5:1(1989:spring)1,3,6  
 Lena Lowe Yost Collection 19:1(2003:fall)1-9  
 Lewis Family papers 7:1(1991:spring)3  
 Little Kanawha River Collection 3:3(1987:fall/  
     winter)1  
 Louis Bennett, Jr. Papers 13:2(1998:spring)3  
 McQuade, Joseph, papers of in WVRHC  
     11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
     National Grandparents Day papers 11:1/2  
         (1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
     papers on coal mining history in West Virginia  
         11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 McQuade, Marian, papers of in WVRHC  
     11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
     Centenarians File 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
     National Grandparents Day papers 11:1/2  
         (1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 Mailloux, Eleanor, collection of photographs in  
     WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)5  
 manuscript microfilming policy 2(1985:summer)5  
 maps  
     in WVRHC 16:2(2001:spring)6  
     of routes leading to WVRHC 2:2(1986:summer)10  
 Maryat Lee Papers 14:1(1998:fall)3-6  
 material from, presented in *West Virginia :  
     A Film History* 11:1/2 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
 Microphotography unit 18:1(2002:fall)1  
 Miles Jennings Dahmer Collection 18:2(2003:  
     spring)3-5  
 mission 18:1(2002:fall)2;20:1(2004:fall)3  
 Monongalia County, WV  
     store ledger, late 18<sup>th</sup>-early 19<sup>th</sup> century 16:1  
         (2000:fall)1-3  
     photograph of page from 16:1(2000:fall)1  
 Moore, Arch, Jr., papers of in WVRHC 15:1(1999:  
     fall)3  
 motion pictures 18:2 (2003:spring)1  
 music resources 20:1(2004:fall)1-8  
 Musicians Mutual Protective Union of the Ohio  
     Valley records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 National Grandparents Day papers donated by  
     Marian and Joseph McQuade 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
         1997:spring)3  
 Newspaper Collection 20:1(2004:fall)8  
     *West Virginia Newspapers, 1790-1990: A Union List*  
         16:2(2001:spring)5  
 Old Augusta County Foundation, Inc.  
     donation of \$2,000.00 to WVRHC for preservation  
         of newspapers and microfilm 10:3(1995:fall)5  
 open house for West Virginia and Regional  
     History Association members, annual 3:3  
         (1987:fall/winter)4;4:1(1988:spring)6  
 Pamphlets Collection 20:1(2004:fall)8  
 Pancake, Breece D'J, papers 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Pauline M. Headley Collection 8:3(1992:  
     fall/winter)9  
 "The Peace Tree: A Message for All Peoples, The  
     Story of the Haudenosaunee Iroquois Great Law  
     of Peace", exhibit 10:3(1995:fall)2  
 Pease, Louis McNeill, collection 10:3(1995:fall)5  
 Perry, Thornton Tayloe, microfilm of part of  
     collection in WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)3-4  
 Personal Name Index 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 Photographs Collection 20:1(2004:fall)5  
 "Porte Crayon" poster 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5  
 Rare Books Collection 19:2(2004:spring)7;20:2  
     (2005:spring)4-5  
     *An Account of the Musical Performances in  
         Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon...*  
         by Charles Burney 20:1(2004:fall)7  
         title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)7  
     Arthur S. Dayton Collection 20:2(2005:spring)5  
     *Constantinople: Ancient and Modern of 1797* by  
         James Dallaway 20:2(2005:spring)4  
     *Encyclopédie; ou, Dictionnaire Raisonné des  
         Sciences, des Arts, et des Métiers* by Denis  
         Diderot 20:1(2004:fall)6  
     *Letters Descriptive of the Virginia Springs, the  
         Roads Leading Thereto, and Doings Thereat* by  
         Peregrine Prolix 20:2(2005:spring)5  
     medieval manuscript leaves in 19:2(2004:  
         spring)7  
         leaf researched by WVU Art History student  
             Robert Tallaksen 19:2(2004:spring)7,9  
             photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)9  
     "Missale Romanum" 20:2(2005:spring)4-5  
         photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)4  
     *The Virginia Springs and Springs of the South  
         and West* by J.J. Moorman 20:2(2005:spring)5  
         photograph of page from 20:2(2005:spring)5  
     shape-note hymnals in 20:1(2004:fall)6

*The White Sulphur Springs Papers of 1839* by Mark Pencil 20:2(2005:spring)5  
*The Wood Beyond the World* by William Morris 20:2(2005:spring)4  
 Rare Books Room 18:1(2002:fall)1  
 reading area, photograph of 18:1(2002:fall)1,8  
 Reece, Cortez D., sound archives of, in WVRHC 20:12004:fall)4  
 reference and research services 2:2(1986:summer)4  
 research, published, in the WVRHC, guide to 16:2(2001:spring)3-8  
 Robert C. Byrd Reading Room 7:2(1991:summer)1; 10:2(1994:fall)1;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5; 16:2(2001:spring)4  
     photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)4;4:1(1988:spring)8;6:3(1990:fall/winter)3  
 Roy Bird Cook Collection 19:2(2004:spring)5  
 Ruffner Family papers 7:1(1991:spring)3  
 Senator Rush Dew Holt Family Collection 15:2(2000:spring)5-6  
 senators, WV, papers of 9:1(1993:spring)5  
 shape-note hymnals in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)6  
     *The Christian's Harp*, by Rev. Samuel Wakefield 20:1(2004:fall)6  
     title page, photograph of 20:1(2004:fall)6  
 Skiles, Jacob, ledger of 10:1(1994:spring)1-3  
     microfilming of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)9  
     photograph of page from 10:1(1994:spring)1  
 Smith, William K., collection 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9-10  
 soldiers, toy, donated by Urban Couch to 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 songbooks 20:1(2004:fall)8  
 sound archives 4:2(1988:summer)3;10:3(1995:fall)2  
 Stealey Manuscripts Reading Room 18:1(2002:fall)1  
 Strother, David Hunter, collection 2:1(1986:spring)1-3,5;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
 Stuart, Jesse, collection 15:2(2000:spring)3-4  
 student assistant  
     Ironpride, Viktoria 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
 telethon, fall 1987 3:3(1987:fall/winter)5  
 test site for Library of Congress "American Memory Project: Sharing Unique Collections Electronically" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3-4  
 Thornton Tayloe Perry Collection, microfilm of part of collection in WVRHC 10:1(1994:spring)3-4  
 United Daughters of the Confederacy, West Virginia chapter, historical records of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
 U.S. representatives, WV, papers of 9:1(1993:spring)5  
 Virginia records, checklist of 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
     Abingdon Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5  
     Ablemarle Parish register 18:1(2002:fall)5  
     Accomoc County records 18:1(2002:fall)2,5  
     Antrium Parish, vestry book, Episcopal Church 18:1(2002:fall)5  
     Augusta Parish, vestry book, 1746-1780 18:1(2002:fall)3,5  
     Baptist Church records 18:1(2002:fall)5  
     Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2  
     Bolsseau family Bible records 18:1(2002:fall)2  
     Episcopal Church records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
     deeds 18:1(2001:fall)2-5  
     family genealogical notes 18:1(2002:fall)5  
     land tax lists, Appomattox County-Warrick County 18:1(2002:fall)5  
     land records 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
     legislative petitions 18:1(2002:fall)5  
     marriages 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
     muster rolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
     Naval officers book of entries and clearances 18:1(2002:fall)5  
     payrolls 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
     personal property tax lists, Accomoc County-York County 18:1(2002:fall)2  
     Register of the Ministerial Labor of W. T. Leavell in Virginia, 1840-1899 18:1(2002:fall)2  
     service records of Virginia soldiers 18:1(2002:fall)4  
     S. Bassett French biographical sketches 18:1(2002:fall)4  
     State Land Office records  
         accounts 18:1(2002:fall)3  
         caveats 18:1(2002:fall)4  
         day book 18:1(2002:fall)4  
         index and bounty books of the French and Indian War 18:1(2002:fall)3  
         land grants 18:1(2002:fall)2-4  
         letter book 18:1(2002:fall)4  
         military certificates book 18:1(2002:fall)4  
         miscellaneous records 18:1(2002:fall)4  
         patents 18:1(2002:fall)2-3  
         surveys 18:1(2002:fall)2-4  
         warrants 18:1(2002:fall)2-3  
     tax lists 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
     war pensions index 18:1(2002:fall)4  
     wills 18:1(2002:fall)2-5  
     Waitman Barbe Papers 2(1985:summer)5-6; 14:2(1999:spring)5  
     Ward Engineering Collection 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)8;16:2(2001:spring)1-2,9-10  
     web pages available 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
         West Virginia Day celebrations *see* West Virginia, history, statehood, anniversary celebration of by WVU and WVRHC  
     West Virginia Federation of Music Clubs records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7  
     West Virginia Civil War Union Soldiers Index

- 16:2(2001:spring)4  
*West Virginia History Online* website 19:2  
 (2004:spring)5,7  
 West Virginia Music Educators Association records  
 in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 West Virginia Sheet Music Collection 20:1(2004:  
 fall)5  
 West Virginia University  
 archives 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 Curator of, Michael R. Ridderbusch  
 10:3(1995:fall)4  
 music education, history of, resources in  
 WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7  
 Willis G. Tetrick, Jr., Genealogical Collection  
 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
 donated to the WVRHC by Mrs. Helen V.  
 Tetrick 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
 Window Glass Cutters League Records 6:3  
 (1990:fall/winter)1  
 Woodbridge Mercantile Firm records 7:1(1991:  
 spring)3  
 World War II civil defense records 10:2  
 (1994:fall)10  
 Wright, Lillian Mayfield Roberts papers 10:3  
 (1995:fall)4  
 “West Virginia and Regional History Collection:  
 Guardian of a Proud Tradition”, 1986, photograph  
 of exhibit 2:3(1986:fall/winter)6  
 “The West Virginia and Regional History  
 Collection’s ‘Homecoming’” 18:1(2002:fall)1-2  
 “West Virginia and World War II”  
 article 10:2(1994:fall)9-10  
 West Virginia Archives and History (website) 16:2  
 (2001:spring)3  
 exhibit, 1994 West Virginia Day celebration  
 10:2(1994:fall)1  
 theme, 1994 West Virginia Day celebration 10:2  
 (1994:fall)1  
*West Virginia Atlas* by Sam E. Clagg and Robert L.  
 Britton 16:2(2001:spring)6  
*West Virginia Atlas & Gazetteer* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
 West Virginia Bar Association 15:1(1999:fall)2  
 West Virginia Brigade, Civil War 4:1(1988:spring)1  
 West Virginia Bureau for Public Health, Health  
 Statistics Center  
*Annual Report, Vital Health Statistics of West  
 Virginia* v.16:2(2001:spring)8  
 West Virginia Bureau of Employment Programs  
 Office of Labor and Economic Research  
*West Virginia County Profiles* 16:2(2001:  
 spring)8  
*West Virginia Economic Summary: a  
 Monthly Newsletter on Economic Activity  
 in West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)8  
*West Virginia Business & Economic Review* (West  
 Virginia University College of Business and  
 Economics, Bureau of Business and Economic  
 Research) 16:2(2001:spring)8  
*West Virginia Business Directory* 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 West Virginia Central and Pittsburgh Railroad  
 15:1(1999:fall)5  
 West Virginia Chamber of Commerce  
*West Virginia Economic-Statistical Profile* 16:2  
 (2001:spring)8  
*West Virginia Civil War Literature* by Charles  
 Shetler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 West Virginia Collection *see* West Virginia and  
 Regional History Collection  
 “West Virginia Collection Holds the Keys to  
 Unlocking the New Millennium” 15:1(1999:fall)1  
 “West Virginia Collection Welcomes New Curator”  
 10:1(1994:spring)5  
 West Virginia Colored Institute (later West Virginia  
 State College) 5:2(1989:summer)6  
 West Virginia Commission on Historic and Scenic  
 Markers 19:2(2004:spring)6  
 West Virginia Commission on the Arts 11:1/2  
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
 West Virginia Conference Seminary (later West  
 Virginia Wesleyan College) 5:1(1989:spring)1-2  
 “The Seven Widows”, performance, photograph  
 of Blanche Lazzell in 5:1(1989:spring)2  
*West Virginia County Maps* by C.J. Puetz 16:2  
 (2001:spring)6  
*West Virginia County Profiles* (West Virginia Bureau  
 of Employment Programs, Office of Labor and  
 Economic Research) 16:2(2001:spring)8  
 “West Virginia Day Celebration to Focus on Public  
 Education” 5:1(1989:spring)5  
 West Virginia Day celebrations on anniversary of  
 statehood *see* West Virginia, history, statehood,  
 anniversary celebrations of by WVU and WVRHC  
 “West Virginia Day 1994” 10:2(1994:fall)1-9  
 “West Virginia Day 1996” 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
 spring)3  
 “West Virginia Day 1993 Focuses Upon ‘Land of  
 Plenty’” 9:2(1993:summer)1-2  
 “West Virginia Day 1990” 6:2(1990:summer)1-2  
 “West Virginia Day Poster to Feature Captain John  
 Smith’s Map of Virginia” 7:1(1991:spring)5  
 West Virginia Department of Culture and History  
 Foundation 20:2(2005:spring)6  
*West Virginia: Documents in the History of a Rural-  
 Industrial State*, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., edited by Ronald L. Lewis  
 and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)6  
*West Virginia Echo*, photograph of masthead  
 2:2(1986:summer)7  
*West Virginia Economic-Statistical Profile* (West  
 Virginia Chamber of Commerce) 16:2(2001:  
 spring)8  
*West Virginia Economic Summary: a Monthly  
 Newsletter on Economic Activity in West Virginia*

- (West Virginia Bureau of Employment Programs, Office of Labor and Economic Research) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- West Virginia Equal Suffrage Association 19:1(2003:fall)2
- Yost, Lenna Lowe, president, 1917-1918 19:1(2003:fall)2
- West Virginia Federation of Music Clubs records in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7
- West Virginia Film History Project
- Lewis, Carolyn Bailey, member 11:1/2(1996:Fall/1997:spring)
- Hager, Beth, co-producer 9:2(1993:summer)1
- West Virginia Flying Corps 13:2(1998:spring)3-4
- Curtis JN-4 airplane belonging to, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)3
- photograph of cadets, ca. 1917 13:2(1998:spring)3
- West Virginia Folk Festival
- established of by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2-3
- photograph of Patrick Ward Gainer and Pat Cogar at 1954 festival 2(1985:summer)2
- West Virginia Folk Music: A Descriptive Guide to Field Recordings in the West Virginia and Regional History Collection*, edited by John A. Cuthbert 1:1(1985:spring)2;2(1985:summer)4;10:3(1995:fall)2
- West Virginia Gazetteer of Physical and Cultural Place Names* 16:2(2001:spring)6
- West Virginia Gems* 20:1(2004:fall)6
- West Virginia Genealogy: Sources & Resources* by Carol McGinnis 16:2(2001:spring)4
- West Virginia General Federation of Women's Clubs 19:1(2003:fall)4
- West Virginia Geographic Names* 16:2(2001:spring)6
- West Virginia Graduate College Foundation 20:2(2005:spring)6
- West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* 16:2(2001:spring)3-4
- West Virginia Higher Education Report Card* (State College and University Systems of West Virginia 16:2(2001:spring)8
- West Virginia Highlands Conservancy 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4
- West Virginia Hillbilly* 4:3(1988:fall/winter)4
- West Virginia Historical Art Collection 18:1(2002:fall)1-2
- Visiting Committee
- Cox, Amanda 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Davis, J. Hornor, IV 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Davis, William Maxwell 18:1(2002:fall)2; (2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Guiher, Elizabeth H. 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Guiher, James M., chairman 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Hackney-Oliver, Diane 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Hager, Beth 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4
- Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Kiger, Vaughn L. 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- McCabe, Brooks 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:fall)7
- Martin, Hubert 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Moore, Merle 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4
- Stealey, John E., III 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- Strother, Richard R. 18:1(2002:fall)2; 18:2(2003:spring)4; 19:1(2003:fall)8; 19:2(2004:spring)7
- West Virginia Historical Education Foundation 20:2(2005:spring)6
- "West Virginia Historical Records Survey" 3:2(1987:summer)1-2
- West Virginia Historical Society
- journal of
- West Virginia History* 19:2(2004:spring)6
- resurrection of by Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6
- West Virginia History* 7:3(1991:fall/winter)5
- "Charles Ward and James Rumsey: Regional Innovation in Steam Technology on the West Rivers" (in *West Virginia History*, 39 (1978:Jan./Apr.)) by George Parkinson and Brooks McCabe 16:2(2001:spring)10
- journal of the West Virginia Historical Society 19:2(2004:spring)6
- West Virginia History: A Bibliography and Guide to Research* by Harold M. Forbes 16:2(2001:spring)3
- West Virginia History: Critical Essays on the Literature*, edited by Ronald L. Lewis and John C. Hennen, Jr. 16:2(2001:spring)3
- West Virginia History Film Project 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
- West Virginia History Online* (website) 19:2(2004:spring)5,7
- West Virginia Human Resources Association 5:2(1989:summer)10
- West Virginia Humanities Council 10:2(1994:fall)4

- Charles H. Daugherty Award in the Humanities  
17:1(2001:fall)7;17:2(2002:spring)4;20:2  
(2005:spring)5-6  
Cuthbert, John C., 2001 winner of 17:1  
(2001:fall)7; 17:2(2002:spring)4  
Executive Director  
Sullivan, Ken 17:1(2001:fall)7  
West Virginia Humanities Foundation  
project grants  
"Ohio River Odyssey", exhibition,  
Huntington, WV, 1987 2(1985:summer)5  
*West Virginia in the Civil War* by Boyd B.  
Stutler 8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
West Virginia Industrial Home for Colored Girls  
5:2(1989:summer)7  
West Virginia Industrial School Seminary and  
College, Hilltop, WV 5:2(1989:summer)7  
West Virginia Italian-American Festival 10:3(1995:  
fall)2-3  
*West Virginia Jamboree*, radio program (WWVA,  
Wheeling, WV) 8:1(1992:spring)2  
"West Virginia: Land of Plenty" 9:1(1993:spring)6  
"West Virginia: Land of Plenty, Abstracts from the  
Forum, West Virginia Day, 1993, West Virginia  
University" 9:2(1993:summer)2-7  
West Virginia Library Association 19:2(2004:spring)6  
merit award to Roy Bird Cook 19:2(2004:spring)6  
West Virginia Literary Award 13:2(1998:spring)1  
West Virginia Militia and National Guard 8:3  
(1992:fall/winter)4  
West Virginia Music Educators Association records in  
WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7  
West Virginia Native American Coalition 10:3  
(1995:fall)2  
West Virginia Newspaper Project  
catalog 1:1(1985:spring)4  
continuing 1:1(1985:spring)4  
Forbes, Harold, project director 1:1(1985:spring);  
4:3(1985:fall)2; photograph of 3(1985:fall)2  
Hansen, Susan, assistant project director,  
photograph of 3(1985:fall)2  
Online Computer Library Center (OCLC)  
1:1(1985:spring)4;2:2(1986:summer)7  
scope 1:1(1985:spring)4  
staff preparing published guide to West  
Virginia newspapers 2:2(1986:summer)7  
third phase 2:2(1986:summer)2  
"West Virginia Newspaper Project" by Harold M.  
Forbes 3(1985:fall)2-3  
"West Virginia Newspaper Project Continuing"  
1:1(1985:spring)4  
"West Virginia Newspaper Project Enters Third  
Phase" 2:2(1986:summer)2  
West Virginia newspapers *see* Newspapers, West  
Virginia  
*West Virginia Place Names, Their Origin and  
Meaning* by Kenny Hamill 16:2(2001:spring)6  
"West Virginia Day Program of Events, June 18,  
1993" 9:1(1993:spring)6  
West Virginia Rehabilitation Center 5:2(1989:  
summer)7  
*West Virginia Report Cards: State, County, & School  
Data* (West Virginia Department of Education  
16:2(2001:spring)8  
West Virginia Republican Convention 19:1(2003:  
fall)8  
Yost, Lenna Lowe, chair, 1920 19:1(2003:fall)8  
West Virginia Research League  
*Statistical Handbook* 16:2(2001:spring)8  
*West Virginia Review* 10:3(1995:fall)4  
*West Virginia School Journal* 2(1985:summer)6  
West Virginia Sierra Club 9:2(1993:summer)1,6  
*West Virginia: Special Limited Supplement*  
16:2(2001:spring)4  
West Virginia State College (formerly West  
Virginia Colored Institute 5:2(1989:summer)  
6-7;6:2(1990:summer)4,8;10:2(1994:fall)1-3  
Ferguson, Daniel, professor 10:2(1994:fall)2  
graduate of  
Roberts, George S. 10:2(1994:fall)3  
Korean War 10:2(1994:fall)3  
Persian Gulf Conflict 10:2(1994:fall)3  
photograph of 10:2(1994:fall)2  
President  
Davis, John W. 10:2(1994:fall)2  
Wallace, William 10:2(1994:fall)3  
Vietnam War 10:2(1994:fall)3  
World War I 10:2(1994:fall)3  
World War II  
Army Specialized Training Program 10:2  
(1994:fall)2-4  
Civilian Pilot Training Program 10:2  
(1994:fall)2  
director, first  
Evans, James C. 10:2(1994:fall)2  
West Virginia State Democratic Committee 19:1  
(2003:fall)3-4  
Shaver, Clem, chair (2003:fall)3-4  
West Virginia State Republican Committee 19:1  
(2003:fall)3-4  
Baker, W. E., chair 19:1(2003:fall)3-4  
West Virginia State Teachers Association 5:2(1989:  
summer)7  
*West Virginia Statistical Abstract* (West Virginia  
University Bureau for Business Research)  
16:2(2001:spring)8  
*West Virginia Suite* by Thomas Scribner Canning  
20:1(2004:fall)7  
West Virginia Survey 3:2(1987:summer)2  
*West Virginia Today* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
West Virginia University  
Acting President

Heflin, Harry, photograph of 9:3(1993:fall/winter)3  
 Advanced Engineering Program, 1943 10:2(1994:fall)3  
 African Americans  
   admission of 5:1(1989:spring)4;6:2(1990:summer)8  
   denied access to campus housing and cafeteria, 1942 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Agricultural Department 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Agricultural Experiment Station  
   Hopkins, Albert Delmar  
     Professor of Economic Entomology 20:1(2004:fall)1  
     Vice Director 20:1(2004:fall)2  
   photograph of, ca. 1900 20:1(2004:fall)2  
*Alumni Magazine* 5:2(1989:summer)9;8:2(1992:summer)3  
 architectural drawings by Robert J. Bennett 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 archival records management 10:1(1994:spring)4  
 Armory 10:2(1994:fall)4  
 Army Specialized Training Program 10:2(1994:fall)2-4  
 Art Department  
   Professor Emeritus  
     Couch, Urban 17:2(2002:spring)2  
 Associate Provost for Academic Personnel  
   Wilson, C. B. 17:2(2002:spring)4  
 Athletic Shell building 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 Baptist Hall, photograph of Blanche Lazzell in 5:1(1989:spring)4  
 Benedum and Distinguished Professors 17:2(2002:spring)4  
 Benedum Foundation funding of early 1980s WVU long-range planning project in 1980s 8:2(1992:summer)1  
 Bennett, Robert J. 16:1(2000:fall)4  
   architectural drawings for WVU 16:1(2000:fall)4  
   projects  
     Athletic Shell Building 16:1(2000:fall)4  
     Chemistry Annex 16:1(2000:fall)4  
     Evansdale Library 16:1(2000:fall)4  
     Knapp Hall 16:1(2000:fall)4  
     Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4  
     Woodburn Circle renovation 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 Beta Theta Pi Fraternity social event, ca. 1950, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)10  
 Board of Governors 15:1(1999:fall)2  
   Chairman  
     Smith, E.G. 15:1(1999:fall)2  
   founding of WVRHC in 1933 20:1(2004:fall)3  
 Board of Regents  
   Moreland, Joseph, member of 3:1(1987:spring)1  
 budget requests, approval of 8:2(1992:summer)1  
 Bureau of Business Research  
   *West Virginia Statistical Abstract* 16:2(2001:spring)8  
 COMER, 1989 WV day celebration open house reception 5:2(1989:summer)2  
 campus  
   1894, photograph of 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)7  
   1930, photograph of 4:2(1988:summer)4  
 Capital Campaign 8:1(1992:spring)6-7;10:1(1994:spring)4  
 Center for Women's Studies  
   Stitzel, Judith, director 5:1(1989:spring)4  
   WV Day celebration open house reception, 1989 5:2(1989:summer)2  
   Women's Centenary Celebration 3:2(1987:summer)2;5:1(1989:spring)4;5:2(1989:summer)2,8-9  
 Chemistry Building 10:2(1994:fall)4  
 Chemistry Annex 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 Class of  
   1896, Glasscock, Mabel Currey 6:2(1990:summer)6  
   1926 6:2(1990:summer)7  
 College of Agriculture 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
 College of Arts and Sciences  
 College of Business and Economics  
   Bureau of Business and Economic Research  
     *West Virginia Business & Economic Review* 16:2(2001:spring)8  
   Lazzell, Blanche, student 5:1(1989:spring)1  
 College of Creative Arts  
   Art History (program) 19:2(2004:spring)9  
   Dean of  
     Lucas, Margaret 5:1(1989:spring)4  
 College of Law 11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2  
 College of Mineral and Energy Resources Museum 9:2(1993:summer)2  
 Colson Hall 10:3(1995:fall)2;11:no.1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2,5-6;18:1(2002:fall)1  
 Creative Arts Center 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
   Choir Rehearsal Room  
     choir practice in, 1968/69 16:1(2000:fall)8  
 Dent, Marmaduke, 1<sup>st</sup> graduate of , 1870 5:2(1989:summer)3  
 Department of Administration 10:3(1995:fall)8  
   faculty  
     Wolf, Harvey 10:3(1995:fall)8  
 Division of Forestry  
   Carvell, Kenneth 20:1(2004:fall)4

Division of Music  
     Brown, Thomas S. 2(1985:summer)3  
 Elizabeth Moore Hall  
     dances for 4<sup>th</sup> College Training Detachment  
     during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)7  
 Engineering Sciences Building 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
 1997:spring)2  
 English Department  
     Barbe, Waitman T. 14:2(1999:spring)4  
     head 2(1985:summer)5  
     Brown, Carleton, visiting professor,  
     summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5  
     Cameron, Kenneth Walter, part-time depart-  
     ment secretary and student 4:2(1988:  
     summer)3-9;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3-6  
     Chappell, Louis Watson, professor  
     4:2(1988:summer)3-9;4:3(1988:fall/  
     winter)3-6  
     Cox, John Harrington, professor 4:2(1988:  
     summer)5;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3;20:1  
     (2004:fall)3  
     Draper, John William, chair 4:2(1988:  
     summer)4-6;4:3(1988:fall/winter)3  
     Foster, Ruel 15:2(2000:spring)3  
     *Jesse Stuart* 15:2(2000:spring)3  
     final chapter of, "Elegist of a Lost  
     World" 15:2(2000:spring)3  
     French, William, professor 14:1(1998:  
     fall)6  
     Gainer, Patrick Ward, professor 2(1985:  
     summer)1-2;20:1(2004:fall)4  
     Johnson, David Dale, head 6:2(1990:summer)7  
     O'Sullivan, Mary Isabel, visiting professor,  
     summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5  
     Torsney, Cheryl B., professor 14:2  
     (1999:spring)3  
     Watson, Harold, visiting professor,  
     summer 1930 4:2(1988:summer)5  
 Erickson Alumni Center 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 establishment of 5:2(1989:summer)3-4;8:1(1992:  
 spring)6  
 Evansdale Campus 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
 spring)2,5  
 Extension Service 8:2(1992:summer)6  
 extension courses  
     Clarksburg 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Faculty Senate, secretary of  
     Miller, Betty, photograph of 6:2(1990:summer)6  
 Family Heritage Project  
     Director, Mullenax, Foster, photograph of 9:1  
     (1993:spring)8  
 Field House  
     "It's Wheeling Steel" performance  
     8:1(1992:spring)4,8;10:2(1994:fall)9  
 football program cover, WVU-Pitt, 1928,  
 photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)9,12  
 Foreign Language Department  
     Combs, Josiah, professor 20:1(2004:fall)4  
 Foundation 8:2(1992:summer)5;9:3(1993:  
 fall/winter)6  
     Charitable Gift Annuity 9:3(1993:fall/  
     winter)6  
 graduates of  
     Dent, Marmaduke, 1<sup>st</sup> graduate of  
     5:2(1989:summer)3  
     Monroe, Victorine Louistall, 1<sup>st</sup> African  
     American woman graduate 6:2(1990:  
     summer)8-9  
 Grants for Public Service program 11:1/2  
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)5  
 Health Sciences Center 8:2(1992:summer)6  
 Historic Records Project  
     at WVU 3:2(1987:summer)2  
     beginning of during Civil Works Administra-  
     tion 3:2(1987:summer)2  
     Morris, Ernest, director 3:2(1987:summer)2  
 History Department 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:fall)6  
 Chair  
     Ambler, Charles 15:1(1999:fall)1-3  
     Howe, Barbara 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:  
     spring)6  
 honorary degree award to John W. Davis  
     7:2(1991:summer)2  
 influence of technology on 8:2(1992:summer)3  
 Institute for the History of Technology and  
 Industrial Archaeology 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
 1997:spring)8  
     Kemp, Emory, Director 7:2(1991:summer)1,6-8;  
     photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)6;11:1/2  
     (1996:fall/1997:spring)8  
     Sypolt, Larry, archivist 11:1/2(1996:  
     fall/1997:spring)8  
 Institute of Legal History, establishment of  
     15:1(1999:fall)2  
 Knapp Hall 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 land grant mission 8:2(1992:summer)1  
 Lazzell, Blanche, exhibition of artwork at  
     5:1(1989:spring)3  
 Libraries  
     Agriculture-Engineering Library 11:1/2(1996:  
     fall/1997:spring)2  
     acquisition of first manuscripts collection,  
     the papers of Senator Waitman T. Willey  
     15:1(1999:fall)1-2  
     Appalachian Reading Room 18:1(2002:fall)1  
     Charles C. Wise, Jr. Library 11:1/2(1996:fall/  
     1997:spring)2; 18:1(2002:fall)1-2  
     collections, development of 2:1(1986:spring)4  
     Colson Hall, home of WVRHC, 1981-2002,  
     photograph of 2:2(1986:summer)3  
     Dayton Rare Book Collection 4:1(1988:  
     spring)5;10:3(1995:fall)8

- appraisal of by Harvey Wolf, Wolf's Head Books, St. Augustine, FL 10:3(1995:fall)8
- Dean of
- Jackson, Ruth Moore, 1988-1998 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;6:2(1990:summer)11; 10:1(1994:spring)5; 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3
    - photograph of 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
  - Munn, Robert Ferguson, 1951-1986 2:1(1986:spring)4,6:2(1990:summer)9; photograph of 2:1(1986:spring)4
- Division of Documents (later West Virginia Collection, later West Virginia and Regional History Collection) 10:1(1994:spring)5; 18:1(2002:fall)1
- archivist of
- Lambert, Oscar D. 15:1(1999:fall)3
  - Summers, Festus P. 15:1(1999:fall)3
- court records
- acquisition of
    - Monongalia County 15:1(1999:fall)2
    - Ohio County 15:1(1999:fall)2
  - processing of, by funding through Roosevelt's Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:fall)2
- director of
- Ambler, Charles H. 10:1(1994:spring)5
- establishment of 15:1(1999:fall)2
- donation of
- early manuscript collections to 15:1(1999:fall)1-3
    - Boreman, Arthur I., papers of 15:1(1999:fall)3
    - Camden, Johnson Newlon, papers of 15:1(1999:fall)2
    - Cook, Roy Bird, collection of 15:1(1999:fall)3
    - Davis, Henry Gassaway, papers of 15:1(1999:fall)2
    - Pierpont, Francis H., papers of 15:1(1999:fall)2
    - Willey, Waitman T., papers of 15:1(1999:fall)1-2
  - rare books to by Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chapter 3:1(1987:spring)4;3:3(1987:fall/winter)5
- Douglass, Thomas E., librarian 13:2(1998:spring)7
- Downtown Campus Library Complex 18:1(2002:fall)1
- endowment in honor of Dorothy Belle Upton Davis 20:2(2005:spring)3
- Evansdale Library 16:1(2000:fall)4
- Head Librarian
- Arnett, Lonnie 15:1(1999:fall)2
- Interim Dean of
- Gribble, Stokely B. 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Library Extension Department 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Boughner, Jenny, head 10:1(1994:spring)5
- Main Library 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2; opening of 15:1(1999:fall)2
- MountainLynx online catalog 16:2(2001:spring)3,5
- Periodicals Department 16:2(2001:spring)5
- Serials Department
- Schein, Anna, Head 10:3(1995:fall)2
- University archivist, hiring of 10:1(1994:spring)4
- Visiting Committee 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)2
- Conte, Robert 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
  - Core, Earl L, Morgantown 1:1(1985:spring)5
  - Cox, Amanda 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)7
  - Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6;20:2(2005:spring)4
  - Davis, J. Hornor, IV 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
  - Davis, William Maxwell 17:2(2002:spring)7; 20:2(2005:spring)6
  - Dickson, William 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
  - Duling, Florena 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
  - Foster, Ruel 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6
  - Guiher, Elizabeth H. 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
  - Guiher, James M. 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
  - Hackney-Oliver, Diane 20:2(2005:spring)6
  - Hager, Beth 9:2(1993:summer)1;17:2(2002:spring)7
  - Hoover, Holly, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
  - Jefferds, Joseph C., Jr. 7:2(1991:summer)3;17:2(2002:spring)4;20:2(2005:spring)5-6
  - Kiger, Vaughn 5:2(1989:summer)1;17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
  - McCabe, Brooks 17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:spring)6
  - Martin, Hubert 20:2(2005:spring)6
  - Maxwell, Susan 6:2(1990:summer)1,6-7
  - Moore, Merle 4:3(1988:fall/winter)6; 17:2(2002:spring)7
  - Stealey, John, III 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; 6:2(1990:summer)1;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:fall)5;17:2(2002:spring)7;20:2(2005:fall)6
  - Strother, Richard R. 17:2(2002:spring)7; 20:2(2005:fall)6
- WVRHC *see* West Virginia and Regional History Collection
- West Virginia Historical Art Collection



paintings in  
     *Autumn on the Kanawha* by William S. Young, photograph of 16:1(2000:fall)6  
     *The Bathkeeper* by David Hunter Strother 14:2(1999:spring)5  
     *A View of the Cheat River, W.Va.* by William S. Young, 1872, photograph of 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 West Virginia Collection  
     creation of , 1950 10:1(1994:spring)5; 18:1(2002:fall)1  
     curator of  
         Hess, J. William 10:1(1994:spring)5  
         Parkinson, George 10:1(1994:spring)5  
         Shetler, Charles 10:1(1994:spring)5  
     interim curator of  
         Cuthbert, John A. 10:1(1994:spring)5  
     storage of archives on 10<sup>th</sup> floor 18:1(2002:fall)1  
 West Virginia Room  
     establishment of 18:1(2002:fall)1  
     photograph of, ca.1958 15:1(1999:fall)8  
 Library Science Department  
     Monroe, Victorine Louistall  
         appointment as Assistant Professor, 1966 6:2(1990:summer)9  
         WVU Emeritus Associate Professor of Library Science 6:2(1990:summer)1  
 Lyons Tower 5:2(1989:summer)9  
 Main Library *see* West Virginia University, Charles C. Wise, Jr. Library  
 Marching Band, photograph of 13:2(1998:spring)8  
 Martin Hall 9:2(1993:summer)2  
 Medical Center Basic Sciences Building 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 Men's Hall 10:2(1994:fall)4  
 Mary Babb Randolph Cancer Center 8:2(1992:summer)6  
 minorities, admission of 8:2(1992:summer)4  
*Monticola* 6:2(1990:summer)6  
 Mountaineer Field on opening day, Sept. 27, 1924, photograph of 17:2(2002:spring)6  
 Mountaineer mascot 6:2(1990:summer)1,5-6, 9-10  
 Mountaineers (football team), 1928, photograph of 19:1(2003:fall)12  
 Mountainlair 6:2(1990:summer)2; 8:2(1992:summer)2;9:2(1993:summer)2;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
     Gluck Theatre 10:3(1995:fall)2;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)3  
     Grandview Gallery 6:2(1990:summer)2; 9:2(1993:summer)2;10:2(1994:fall)1;10:3(1995:fall)2  
     music education resources in WVRHC 20:1(2004:fall)7  
     Office of Academic Affairs and Research 17:2(2002:spring)4  
     Office of Institutional Analysis and Planning  
         *West Virginia University Statistical Profiles* 16:2(2001:spring)8  
     Oglebay Hall 6:2(1990:summer)8;11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:winter)6  
     PRT 8:2(1992:summer)4; photograph of construction of Walnut Street Station 9:3(1993:fall/winter)4  
     Phi Beta Kappa, photograph of charter members of WVU chapter 9:3(1993:fall/winter)8  
     Parkersburg *see* WVU-Parkersburg  
     Peace Tree 10:3(1995:fall)2  
     permanent art collection *see* West Virginia University Permanent Art Collection  
     Phi Epsilon Omicron members, photograph of 16:2(2001:spring)12  
     Phi Sigma Kappa 9:2(1993:summer)8  
     Physical Plant 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
     President  
         Bucklew, Neil S. 8:2(1992:summer)1,6  
         official acceptance of David Hunter Strother papers 3:1(1987:spring)5  
         photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)1; 7:2(1991:summer)2;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6  
         WVU West Virginia Day celebration 1987 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
         1989:5:2(1989:summer)2  
         1991 7:2(1991:summer)2  
         1992 8:1(1992:spring)6;8:2(1992:summer)1,5-6  
         WVU strategic planning themes 5:2(1989:summer)3  
     Hardesty, David C., Jr. 11:1/2(1996:spring/1997:fall)3-4  
     Hefflin, Harry 8:2(1992:summer)1,4-5  
     Martin, Alexander, photograph believed to be of, ca. 1873 6:1(1990:spring)6  
     Miller, Paul A. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3-4; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5,7  
     Hodges, Thomas E. 8:2(1992:summer)3  
     Raymond, Jerome Hall 8:2(1992:summer)3  
     Reinhard, Diane 8:1(1992:summer)1,5-6; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,5  
     Stahr, Elvis J., Jr. 8:2(1992:summer)1,3; photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)1,3,5  
     Stewart, Irwin 8:2(1992:summer)3  
     Turner, John Roscoe 8:2(summer)3;15:1(1999:fall)2  
     President's Office 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6  
     Provost

- Franz, Frank 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4;  
 photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4
- Golay, John, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7
- La Belle, Thomas 10:3(1995:fall)2
- Public History Program, 1989 WV day celebration  
 open house reception 5:2(1989:summer)2
- research programs 8:2(1992:summer)6
- ROTC Cadet Band, ca. 1925, photograph of 19:1  
 (2003:fall)11
- Scholars Program 5:2(1989:summer)10;8:2(1992:  
 summer)1,6
- School of Engineering 6:2(1990:summer)10
- School of Fine Arts  
 Hubbard, Eva Emma, faculty 5:1(1989:  
 spring)1  
 Lazzell, Blanche, student 5:1(1989:spring)1  
 Leonard, William Jackson, faculty 5:1(1989:  
 spring)1
- School of Human Resources and Education  
 5:2(1989:summer)2  
 Dean of  
 Reinhard, Diane 5:2(1989:summer)2,9-10;  
 photograph of 5:2(1989:summer)9
- School of Law 18:1(2002:fall)1
- School of Medicine  
 Department of Radiology  
 Tallaksen, Robert, Associate Professor  
 19:2(2004:spring)9
- School of Mines  
 Dean of  
 Holland, Charles T., photograph of  
 8:2(1992:summer)7
- School of Music  
 Brown, Thomas S. 20:1(2004:fall)4
- Sigma Nu Fraternity, photograph of ca.1917  
 20:1(2004:fall)11
- social justice 8:2(1992:summer)6
- sports  
 Gold-Blue game 6:2(1990:summer)10
- Strauss, Richard, visit to WVU in 1904  
 20:1(2004:fall)7
- students 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)7  
 attending  
 Davis, Dorothy Belle Upton 20:2(2005:  
 spring)2  
 Holt, Rush Dew 15:2(2000:spring)5
- teaching, theoretical approach to (8:2  
 1992:summer)3
- Vice President  
 Flowers, Edwin F. 9:2(1993:summer)1;11:1/2  
 (1996:fall/1997:spring)3; photograph of  
 9:2(1993:summer)1  
 Heflin, Harry, photograph of 8:2(1992:summer)7  
 Nesius, Ernest, photograph of 8:2  
 (1992:summer)7
- Weekend of Honors 17:2(2002:spring)4
- West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment  
 Station 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)6
- West Virginia Day annual celebrations *see*  
 West Virginia, statehood, anniversary  
 celebration of by WVU and WVRHC
- women  
 admission of 3:2(1987:summer)2;  
 5:1(1989:spring)4;5:2(1989:summer)2, 8-9  
 6:2(1990:summer)4-6  
 graduates from v.5:no.1(1989:  
 spring)4;v.5:no.2(1989:summer)8-9;  
 6:2(1990:summer)1,8-9  
 images of in WVRHC photograph collection  
 v.3:no.2(1987:summer)2  
 Mountaineer mascot, first female 6:2(1990:  
 summer)1,5-6,9-10  
 photographs of v.3:no.2(1987:summer)12;  
 5:1(1989:spring)4;5:2(1989:summer)8  
 ratio of men to women 6:2 (1990:summer)6  
 Retejos Jichancas 5:2(1989:summer)8  
 suffrage debate in WV 19:1(2003:fall)1-9  
 Women's League at WVU v.5:no.2(1989:  
 summer)9
- Women's Centenary Celebration, 1989-1991  
 v.3:no.2(1987:summer)2; v.5:no.1(1989:  
 spring)4;v.5:no.2(1989:summer)2,8-9;  
 6:2(1990:summer)1,5
- Women's Hall 10:2(1994:fall)8
- Woodburn Circle  
 building renovation and landscape design by  
 Robert J. Bennett 16:1(2000:fall)4  
 photograph of 10:1(1994:spring)4;16:1  
 (2000:fall)4
- Woodburn Hall 10:2(1994:fall)4
- World War II 10:2(1994:fall)3-4  
 Army Specialized Training Program 10:2  
 (1994:fall)3-4  
 Engineering Sciences and Management War  
 Training (ESMWT) 10:2(1994:fall)7  
 48<sup>th</sup> College Training Detachment 10:2  
 (1994:fall)7  
 photograph of air cadets marching from  
 Men's Residence Halls to the Law School  
 Building 10:2(1994:fall)7
- West Virginia University Alumni Association 9:2  
 (1993:summer)2
- West Virginia University Bookstores 16:1(2000:  
 fall)6
- "The West Virginia University Campus", print by  
 Blanche Lazzell v.5:no.1(1989:spring)3
- "West Virginia University, 1867-1992: Five Presidents  
 Offer Perspectives at 1992 West Virginia Day  
 Forum" 8:2(1992:summer)1-2
- West Virginia University Foundation 8:1(1992:  
 spring)7  
 Director of Planned Giving 8:1(1992:spring)7

- West Virginia University Institute of Technology  
20:2(2005:spring)6
- West Virginia University Permanent Art Collection  
11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- curator of  
Clarkson, John v.5:no.1(1989:spring)3  
Cuthbert, John A. 10:1(1994:spring)5  
Lazzell, Blanche, painting by, in 5:1(1989:  
spring)3
- West Virginia University Press  
David Hunter Strother exhibit catalog 11:1/2  
(1996:fall/1997:spring)5
- Director  
Conner, Patrick 16:1(2000:fall)5  
*Early Art and Artists in West Virginia : An  
Introduction and Biographical Directory*  
by John Cuthbert 16:1(2000:fall)5-6;17:1  
(2001:fall)7;17:2(2002:spring)4  
*The Edden Hammons Collection* 1:1(1985:  
spring)1  
publication of diaries of John W. Davis and Julia  
Davis Adams 7:2(1991:summer)2  
*Ecoheater: A Theater for the Twenty-First Century* by  
William French 14:1(1998:fall)6
- West Virginia University Statistical Profiles* (West  
Virginia University Office of Institutional Analysis  
and Planning) 16:2(2001:spring)8
- “West Virginia University: Teaching, Research, and  
Service Since 1867, Abstracts from the Forum”  
8:2(1992:summer)3-6
- “West Virginia University: Teaching, Research, and  
Service Since 1867”, poster for 1992 WV Day  
8:2(1992:summer)2
- “West Virginia University’s ‘Standing Army’” by  
Kathleen Kennedy 17:2(2002:spring)2-4
- West Virginia Wesleyan College (formerly West  
Virginia Conference Seminary) 5:1(1989:  
spring)1,6;6:2(1990:summer)4-5;10:3(1995:  
fall)4;13:2(1998:spring)4  
“The Seven Widows”, performance, photograph  
of Blanche Lazzell in 5:1(1989:spring)2
- West Virginia Women* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- West Virginians: A Work of Biography* 16:2  
(2001:spring)4
- West Virginians of 1934-1935* 16:2(2001:spring)4
- A West Virginian’s View of Musical Life Yesterday  
and Today* by Randolph Spencer 20:1(2004:fall)8
- “West Virginia’s Pioneer Industry; Salt Making in the  
Kanawha Valley” 7:1(1991:spring)1-3
- Westchester Community College 19:2(2004:spring)4
- Western Maryland Railroad 9:2(1993:summer)5-6
- Western Reserve Historical Society (Cleveland, OH)  
10:2(1994:fall)4
- Westernport, MD 7:2(1991:summer)8
- Weston, WV  
Bennett, Louis, Jr. 13:2(1998:spring)3-4,8
- Lightburn, A.J., General, photograph of commission of,  
signed by Abraham Lincoln 15:1(1999:fall)3  
taxidermist in 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
*The Weston Independent*  
“Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County” series  
by Roy Bird Cook, 1916-1917 19:2(2004:spring)6
- The Weston Independent*  
“Pioneer Sketches of Lewis County” series  
by Roy Bird Cook, 1916-1917 19:2(2004:spring)6
- Westover, WV 10:2(1994:fall)10;10:3(1995:fall)4  
Monongalia High School 10:3(1995:fall)4  
Thoney Pietro oversees a paving project, ca. 1912,  
photograph of 19:2(2004:spring)11  
Westover Junior High School 10:3(1995:fall)4
- Westvaco (Firm) 20:2(2005:spring)4
- Wetzel, Lewis 7:2(1991:summer)1
- Wetzel County, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
“What are We”, by Pearl S. Buck 5:3(1989:fall/  
winter)1
- Wheeling, WV 14:2(1999:spring)2  
Big Band Society 14:2(1999:spring)6  
Capitol Theater 8:1(1992:spring)4  
Civil War enlistment location 14:1(1998:fall)1  
customs house 4:2(1988:summer)10  
education of women in private seminaries  
6:2(1990:summer)4  
foundries 9:1(1993:spring)2  
Hawley Building 8:1(1992:summer)2  
in 1798 4:2(1988:summer)10  
iron industry 9:1(1993:spring)2  
“It’s Wheeling Steel Day”, September 12, 1939  
8:1(1992:spring)4  
“It’s Wheeling Steel” performances 10:2  
(1994:fall)8-9;20:1(2004:fall)7  
Lincoln High School 5:2(1989:summer)6  
mayor of  
Mathison, John J. 8:1(1992:spring)4  
music halls and opera houses 7:1(1991:spring)4;  
20:1(2004:fall)3  
“Nail City” 9:1(1993:spring)2  
National Road 4:2(1988:summer)10  
Ohio River at, ca.1845 photograph of  
2(1985:summer)5  
Picket, Albert Edwin, family 3:3(1987:fall/  
winter)5  
singing societies 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:  
fall)3  
the Arion 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3  
the Beethoven 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:  
fall)3  
the Germania 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3  
the Maennerchor 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:  
fall)3  
the Mozart 7:1(1991:spring)4;20:1(2004:fall)3

steam engine works 9:1(1993:spring)2  
 superintendent of schools  
     Williams, F.S. 5:2(1989:summer)6  
 teachers, music, 1900 7:1(1991:spring)4  
 WWVA (radio station) *see* WWVA (radio station)  
 West Virginia Flying Corps, headquarters in  
     13:2(1998:spring)3  
 Wheeling High School  
     *Nancy Lee*, musical comedy, produced at,  
     1925 17:2(2002:spring)7  
 Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation  
     8:1(1992:spring)6  
     donation to WVRHC to preserve original  
     “*It’s Wheeling Steel*” recordings 14:2(1999:  
     spring)6  
     McLean, Roger, retired vice president,  
     photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6  
     Palmer, Charlotte, manager of advertising and  
     marketing, photograph of 14:2(1999:  
     spring)6  
     Sneddon, John, Manager for Operations 8:1  
     (1992:spring)6  
     Wheeling High School 4:2(1988:summer)3  
     *Wheeling Intelligencer* 1:1(1985:spring)4  
     Wheeling steel mill *see* Wheeling Steel Corporation  
 Wheeling Female College 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 Wheeling Female Seminary 6:2(1990:summer)4  
 Wheeling High School 4:2(1988:summer)3  
*Wheeling Intelligencer* 1:1 (1985:spring) 4  
 Wheeling Island 7:1(1991:spring)8  
*Wheeling Jamboree* by Ivan Tribe 20:1(2004:fall)8  
 Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation 8:1(1992:  
 spring)6  
     donation to WVRHC to preserve original  
     “*It’s Wheeling Steel*” recordings 14:2(1999:  
     spring)6  
     McLean, Roger, retired vice president,  
     photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6  
     Palmer, Charlotte, manager of advertising and  
     marketing, photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)6  
     Sneddon, John, Manager for Operations 8:1  
     (1992:spring)6  
 Wheeling Steel Corporation 8:1(1992:spring)1-5;  
 10:2(1994:fall)9;14:2(1999:spring)6;20:1(2004:  
 fall)7-8  
     Army-Navy “E” award presented to, photograph  
     of 8:1(1992:spring)8;10:2(1992:fall)9  
     employee performers in “*It’s Wheeling Steel*”  
     Howells, Verdi 8:1(1992:spring)3  
     “*Noveltees*”, Lou Salvatore’s 8:1(1992:  
     spring)2  
     “*The Musketeers*” quartet  
     members  
         Cheek, Ethel 8:1(1992:spring)2  
         Fouk, Alice 8:1(1992:spring)2  
         Griffiths, William 8:1(1992:spring)2  
         Shane, Walter 8:1(1992:spring)2  
         Rehm, Sarah, “singing stenographer”  
         8:1(1992:spring)2,5  
         Grimes, John L., advertising director 8:1(1992:  
         spring)1-5;10:2(1994:fall)8  
         “*It’s Wheeling Steel; The Original Employee  
         Family Broadcast*” 8:1(1992:spring)1-6,8  
         “*Red Label*” wartime products 8:1(1992:spring)4  
         sponsorship of 1930s radio programs 8:1(1992:  
         spring)1-2  
         Steelmakers Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)3;  
         photograph of 8:2(1992:spring)8  
         World War II  
             open contract with US government to  
             manufacture essential war items  
             8:1(1992:spring)4  
         Wheeling Symphony Orchestra 8:1(1992:spring)5;  
         10:2(1994:fall)8  
         whipsaw 9:2(1993:summer)5  
         White, Arden 8:1(1992:spring)3  
         White, I.C. 9:2(1993:summer)5  
         “*The White Cloth*” (painting) by Richard Kidwell  
         Miller, photograph of with Miller posing beside his  
         painting 19:2(2004:spring)4  
         white oak tree 9:2(1993:summer)5  
         White Pelican 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
         *The White Sulphur Springs Papers of 1839* by Mark  
         Pencil 20:2(2005:spring)5  
         White Sulphur Springs, WV  
             Greenbrier Hotel 10:2(1994:fall)4  
             historian for, Robert Conte 10:2(1994:fall)4  
             use of during World War II 10:2(1994:fall)4-7  
             as Ashford General Hospital, photograph  
             of 10:2(1994:fall)6  
             swimming and golf at as part of military  
             medical rehabilitation 10:2(1994:fall)5-6  
         Whiteman, Paul 8:1(1992:spring)3  
         *White’s New County and District Atlas of the State of  
         West Virginia* 16:2(2001:spring)6  
         Whiting, Lilian 14:2(1999:spring)5  
         Whitman, Walt 15:2(2000:spring)4;20:2(2005:spring)4  
         Whittier, John Greenleaf 14:2(1999:spring)3;20:2  
         (2005:spring)4  
             *Songs for Three Centuries* 14:2(1999:spring)3  
         *Who’s Who in West Virginia* 16:2(2004:spring)4  
         *Who’s Who on the Ohio River and Its Tributaries*  
         16:2(2001:spring)4  
         Wichter, WV 15:2(2000:spring)4  
         “wild canary” (Goldfinch) 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
         *Wild Goose* 16:2(2001:spring)2  
         Wilderness Act, 1964 9:2(1993:summer)7  
         wilderness areas, WV  
             Cranberry Glades Botanical Area 9:2(1993:  
             summer)7  
             Dolly Sods Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7  
             Laurel Fork North Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:

- summer)7  
 Laurel Fork South Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7  
 Otter Creek Wilderness Area 9:2(1993:summer)7  
 Wiley, Beth 17:2(2002:spring)7  
 Wiley, Samuel T. 9:1(1993:spring)4  
 Wilfong, Alice Hammons 1:1(1985:spring)2  
 Willard, Captain 8:3(1992:fall/winter)4  
 Willey, Waitman T. 3:1(1987:spring)1;4:2(1988:summer)9  
 papers of, acquired by WVU Library, 1930 15:1(1999:fall)1-2  
 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2  
 presentation to the United States Senate proposing the formation of a 35<sup>th</sup> state 15:1(1999:fall)1-2  
 William Britain Company, England, manufacturer of miniature toy soldiers 17:2(2002:spring)3  
 "William VanVliet Bacon Rare Books Accession" 20:2(2005:spring)4-5  
 William, WV  
 logging crew, ca. 1903 photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)2  
 Williams, Carey 5:2(1989:summer)7  
 Williams, Danny 8:2(1992:summer)2; photograph of 7:2(1991:summer)10  
 Williams, F.S. 5:2(1989:summer)6  
 Williams, John Alexander 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4; 16:2(2001:spring)3  
 Williams, Thomas 20:2(2005:spring)2  
 Williams River 6:3(1990:fall/winter)3  
 Williamsburg, VA 7:2(1991:summer)4  
 Willis, Meredith Sue 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Willis, Nathaniel  
*A Letter from Miss S---a to Mrs. R---, who on her way to Bath, Visited Saint Rozo Villoza! The most Celebrated Personage in this Part of the country, and now Residing near Sharpsburg* 20:2(2005:spring)3  
 "Willis G. Tetrick, Jr., Genealogical Collection" 11:1/2(1996:fall/1997:spring)4  
 Wilson, Alexander 4:3(1988:fall/winter)1-2  
 Wilson, James Southall 4:2(1988:summer)4  
 Wilson, John, Sergeant Major 54<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Volunteers, photograph of 8:3(1992:fall/winter)6  
 Wilson, Nicholas 7:3(1991:fall/winter)4  
 Wilson, Richard S.  
*The Internet for Genealogists: A Beginner's Guide* by Barbara Renick and Richard S. Wilson 16:2(2001:spring)4  
 Wilson, Woodrow 7:2(1991:summer)2  
 Winchester, VA 4:1(1988:spring)2,4;8:3(1992:fall/winter)10  
 Wincholl, John 8:1(1992:spring)3  
 Window Glass Cutters and Flatteners Association of America, records in WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2  
 Window Glass Cutters League of America 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
 McCabe, Glen, president 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1  
 records donated to WVRHC 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1; description of records 6:3(1990:fall/winter)2  
 "Window Glass Cutters League Records Now Open For Research" 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
 window glass industry, WV 6:3(1990:fall/winter)1-2  
 Wine, Melvin 10:3(1995:fall)2  
*Winner Take Nothing* by Ernest Hemingway 13:2(1998:spring)1  
 Wirt County, WV  
 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia (U.S.) Volunteer Infantry, Company F activity in 14:1(1998:fall)1  
 inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm, WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
 Oil Break 9:2(1993:summer)4  
 oil strike, Burning Springs, May 1860 3:3(1987:fall/winter)1  
*Witches, Ghosts, and Signs: Folklore of the Southern Appalachian Mountains* by Patrick Ward Gainer 2(1985:summer)2  
 Wolf, Harvey 10:3(1995:fall)8  
 Wolf, Susan, photograph of 3:3(1987:fall/winter)4  
 Wolf's Head Books, St. Augustine, FL 10:3(1985:fall)8  
*The Woman Citizen* 19:1(2003:fall)7  
*Woman Suffrage and Politics* 19:1(2003:fall)4,8  
 Woman's Party 19:1(2003:fall)8  
 women  
 education of 6:2(1990:summer)1-10  
 equal rights for 13:2(1998:spring)4  
 frontier life 7:2(1991:summer)6  
 literacy of  
 England 6:2(1990:summer)6  
 married, names of 6:2(1990:summer)6  
 suffrage movement 19:1(2003:fall)1-9  
 US 6:2(1990:summer)8  
 Women's Centenary Student Advisory Board, WVU 6:2(1990:summer)5  
 Women's Christian Temperance Union  
 Morgantown branch 19:1(2003:fall)1-9  
 Yost, Lenna Lowe Yost, president (2003:fall)1-9  
*Union Signal* 19:1(2003:fall)2  
 Women's Manuscript Collection, Perkins Library, Duke University 14:2(1999:spring)5  
*Wonderful West Virginia* 4:2(1988:summer)11  
 wood  
 as a factor in  
 Industrial Revolution 7:2(1991:summer)7-8  
 iron smelting 7:2(1991:summer)7  
 as building material for  
 agricultural devices 7:2(1991:summer)7  
 frames, balloon and heavy timber 7:2(1991:summer)7

- grist mills 7:2(1991:summer)7  
household devices 7:2(1991:summer)7  
log house 7:2(1991:summer)7  
chemical agent in  
dyes 7:2(1991:summer)7  
potash 7:2(1991:summer)7  
soap with lye 7:2(1991:summer)7  
timber production 7:2(1991:summer)7  
transportation, use in building  
bridges 7:2(1991:summer)7  
railways 7:2(1991:summer)7  
ships 7:2(1991:summer)7  
wagons 7:2(1991:summer)7  
*The Wood Beyond the World* by William Morris  
20:2(2005:spring)4  
Wood County, VA (later WV)  
early settlement of 7:2(1991:summer)6  
Elliott Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
Henderson family 7:2(1991:summer)6  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
Riel Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
slavery 7:2(1991:summer)6  
Van Leer Family 8:3(1992:fall/winter)9  
"The Wood Demon" by Danske Dandridge  
14:2(1999:spring)4  
Section 5, "Spellbound," as published in *Rosebrake*  
(New York: G.P. Putnam & Sons, 1890,  
photograph of 14:2(1999:spring)4  
Wood Duck, photograph of illustration by  
John James Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)2  
Wood Ibis, photograph of illustration by John James  
Audubon 4:3(1988:fall/winter)8  
Woodberry Forrest School, Orange, VA  
10:1(1994:spring)3  
woodblock  
print 5:1(1989:spring)2  
printmakers 5:1(1989:spring)2  
"Provincetown print" 5:1(1989:spring)2  
single block, or "white-line" process 5:1  
(1989:spring)2  
Woodbridge, Lucy Backus 7:2(1991:summer)6  
Woodbridge Mercantile Firm records in WVRHC  
7:1(1991:spring)3  
Woodburn Female Seminary 5:1(1989:spring)4  
woodcut print *see* woodblock, print  
The Wooden Age, history of technology of 7:2(1991:  
summer)7-8  
Woods, Samuel 4:1(1988:spring)5  
Woods, Samuel Van Horn 4:1(1988:spring)5  
Woodsfield, OH 10:1(1994:spring)5  
Woodson, Carter G. 6:2(1990:summer)8  
Woodstock, VA 4:1(1988:spring)3  
Woofter, Carey 2(1985:summer) 1;20:1(2004:  
fall)4  
Works Progress Administration 15:1(1999:  
fall)2  
*World Outlook* 14:1(1998:fall)4  
*World Telegraph* 14:1(1998:fall)4  
World Wide Web 16:2(2001:spring)4  
Historical Records Survey 3:2(1987:summer)1-2  
Lazzell, Blanche, employee of WPA 5:1(1989:  
spring)3  
Morgantown Federal "Relief Office" 15:1  
(1999:fall)2  
West Virginia Survey 3:2(1987:summer)2  
World's Fair, 1939, Flushing Meadows, NY  
10:2(1994:fall)8  
Court of Peace 10:2(1994:fall)8  
Wright, Frank Lloyd 7:3(1991:fall/winter)2-3  
"Taliesin" buildings near Madison, WI and  
Phoenix 7:3(1991:fall/winter)3  
Wright, John 10:3(1995:fall)4  
Wright, Lillian Mayfield Roberts 10:3(1995:fall)4  
*Hill Hunger* 10:3(1995:fall)4  
*Oil* 10:3(1995:fall)4  
Wright, Raymond S.  
*The Genealogist's Handbook: Modern Methods for  
Researching Family History* 16:2(2001:spring)4  
Writer's Program, WV  
*West Virginia, A Guide to the Mountain State*  
16:2(2001:fall)3  
Wyoming County, WV  
inventory to the HRS archives on microfilm,  
WVRHC 3:2(1987:summer)8  
natural gas industry 18:2(2003:spring)3
- Y**  
Yablonski Memorial Clinic 14:2(1999:spring)2  
Yale University 7:2(1991:summer)2;10:2(1994:fall)3;  
13:2(1998:spring)3  
honorary degree awarded to John W. Davis  
7:2(1991:summer)2  
"Yankee" (New England) settlers in Ohio Valley  
7:2(1991:summer)5  
Yap, Weda, illustrator of Buck, Pearl S. *Stories for  
Little Children*, photograph of cover of  
3:1(1987:spring) 4  
Yeager, Chuck 4:2(1988:summer)9  
yellow poplar tree 9:2(1993:summer)5  
Yen, Jen Ying, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)2  
Yoder, David, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3  
Yoder, Leon, photograph of 5:3(1989:fall/winter)3  
Yoho, Susan 7:2(1991:summer)1,3  
Yohogania County court records in WVRHC  
16:2(2001:spring)7  
Yost, Ellis 19:1(2003:fall)2  
Yost, Lenna Lowe 19:1 (2003:fall)1-9  
letter to, from Carrie Chapman Catt, Jan. 2, 1919  
19:1(2003:fall)2  
photograph of, ca.1910 19:1(2003:fall)1

- telegraph from Ogden, H. C. telegraph to Yost re  
his support of the women's suffrage movement  
19:1(2003:fall)5
- Young, William S.  
photographs of paintings by  
*Autumn on the Kanawha*, 1864 16:1(2000:  
fall)6  
*A View of the Cheat River, W.Va.*, 1872,  
7:1(1991:spring)4
- Younger, Bob 15:1(1999:fall)6
- Younger, Cole 15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
letter from to Stephen B. Elkins, July 10, 1898,  
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)5  
photograph of 15:1(1999:fall)4  
*The Story of Cole Younger, By Himself*  
15:1(1999:fall)4  
relationship with Stephen B. Elkins  
15:1(1999:fall)4-6  
student of Stephen B. Elkins 15:1  
(1999:fall)4
- Younger, Henry Washington, "Colonel"  
15:1(1999:fall)4
- Younger, Jim 15:1(1999:fall)4-6

## **Z**

- Zane Family 7:1(1991:spring)8
- zinc, sulfate of, use as medical treatment  
6:1(1990:spring)2
- Zinn, Melba Pender  
transcription of and index to Monongalia County  
court records 16:2(2001:spring)7
- Zumbach, Jacob 6:3(1990:fall/winter)7